



Z

**Z** Achæus accipit Christum suis ædibus. Lucæ 19, 6.

Zacharias filius Ioiadæ siue Barachiz sacerdotis lapidatur, 2. Par. 24, 20. Matt. 23, 35.

Zacharias propheta tempore Darij, Zac. 1, 1.

Zacharias pater Ioannis Baptistæ, Luc. 1, 5.

Zadoc filius Abiathar fit summus Sacerdos, 3. Reg. 2, 35.

Zalphaad filiz postulant hereditatem, Num. 27, 1, 7, 36, 2. Ios. 17, 3.

Zarua filia Isai soror Dauidis genuit Abisai, Ioab, & Asael, 2. Reg. 2, 18. 1. Paral. 2, 16.

Zebædæus pater Iacobi & Ioannis, Matt. 4, 21. vxor eius Salome intercedit pro filiis apud Christum, Matt. 20, 20.

Zebæe & Salmana reges Madianitarum capiuntur, Iud. 8\*.

Zedecias, qui & Mathanias, patrums Ioachim substituitur pro eo in regno Iuda, 4. Reg. 24, 18. Ierem. 37, 1. obessa à Nabuchodonosor Ierusalem, Zedecias effossis oculis ac vincus, necatusque coram se filijs, in Babylonem ducitur, 4. Regum 25, 1, 6, 7. Ier. 39, 4, 7, 52, 3. quemadmodum ei prædictum erat, Ierem. 27, 12, 37, 16. Ezech. 12, 3, 17, 16, 21\*.

Zelus & Zelotypia, Gen. 34, 2, 25, 27. Exod. 31, 19, 27. Num. 25, 7. Iudic. 20, 1, 8. 1. Reg. 11, 6, 15, 11, 32. 3. Reg. 18, 40, 19, 10, 14. 4. Reg. 10\*, 1. Mach. 2, 24. Matth. 21, 12. Ioann. 2, 17. Act. 9, 1. Philip. 3, 2.

Ziba seruus Saulis constituitur procurator Miphiboseth 2. Reg. 9, 9. donantur ipsi omnia bona Miphiboseth, 16, 2. procedit obuiam regi Dauid 19, 17.

Ziceleg donatur regi Dauid, 1. Reg. 27, 5, exuritur ab Amalechitis, 30, 1.

Ziphora vxor Moyfi, Exod. 2, 21. circumcidit filium suum, 4, 25.

Zorobabel, vide Sorobabel.

FINIS.

5, 15. Galat. 2, 20. 2. Thessal. 5, 10. 1. Petr. 4, 2.

Vnctionis extremæ sacramentum, Iac. 5, 14.

Voluntas nostra accomodanda voluntati diuinæ, 1. Reg. 3, 18. 2. Reg. 10, 12, 15, 20. 1. Mac. 3, 60. Matt. 6, 10, 26, 36. Marc. 14, 36. Luc. 22, 42. Act. 21, 14. Corint. 4, 19. Hebr. 6, 3. Iac. 4, 15. vide Abnegatio.

Voluntas Dei, Matth. 7, 21, 13, 50. Marc. 3, 35. Ioann. 6, 39. Rom. 12, 2. Eph. 5, 17. Coloss. 1, 9. 1. Thess. 4, 3. 1. Tim. 2, 4. 1. Ioan. 2, 17.

Voluntas Dei non est aliquis pereat, Ezech. 18, 23. Ioan. 6, 39. 1. Tim. 2, 4. 2. Petr. 3, 9.

Voluntatem pro opere acceptat Deus, Gen. 20, 3, 6, 12, 9. 2. Reg. 11, 14, 12, 9. 3. Reg. 21, 19.

Voluptas carnis, vide concupiscentia.

Votum, Gen. 28, 20. Leuit. 27, 1. Num. 6\*, 21, 2, 30\*. Deut. 23, 21. Iudic. 11, 30. 1. Reg. 1, 11. 2. Reg. 11, 8. Psal. 75, 12. Eccl. 5, 3. Baruch 6, 34. Matth. 14, 7. Act. 18, 18, 21, 23, 12.

Votum castitatis seruandæ, seu non cognoscendi virum, Luc. 1, 34.

non sine damnatione violatur, 1. Tim. 5, 12.

Vrias desert litteras Dauidis ad Ioab, 2. Regum 11, 14.

Vrias prophetat contra Ierusalem, ideoque educus de Ægypto, occiditur à Ioachim, Ier. 26, 20, 23.

Vrias sacerdos iuxta præceptum regis Achaz extruit altare, 4. Reg. 16, 11.

Vriel angelus Dei, 4. Esdr. 4, 1, 5, 20.

Vrias rex Iuda pugnat aduersus Philistæos, sumit sibi officium Sacerdotum, adolere volens incensum, lepra punitur, moritur, 2. Paral. 26, 17, 20, 23. appellatur Azarias 4. Reg. 15, 1. appellatur Ozias, Matt. 1, 9.

Vsura, Exod. 22, 25. Leu. 25, 35. Deut. 23, 19. 2. Esdr. 5, 7. Psal. 14, 5. Prou. 22, 16, 28, 8. Ier. 15, 10. Ezech. 18, 8, 13, 12, 12. Luc. 6, 34, 19, 8.

Vxoris officium, Gen. 2, 22, 3, 16. Num. 30, 7, 13. Deuter. 22, 5. Esther 1, 10. Tob. 10, 12. Prou. 11, 16, 12, 4. Isai. 3, 15, 17. 1. Corint. 7\*, 11, 5, 9, 14, 34. Ephes. 5, 22. Coloss. 3, 18. 1. Tim. 2, 11, 13, 11, 5, 20. Tit. 2, 4. 1. Petr. 3, 1.

vide Mariti officium.



Victoria à Deo expectanda est, Genes. 14, 14. Exod. 17, 9. Deut. 7, 18. Ios. 11, 6. Iudic. 7, 7. 1. Reg. 14, 6. 17, 45. 2. Paral. 14, 11. 16, 8. 24, 24. 25, 8. Psal. 117, 16. Prou. 21, 31. Iud. 9, 15.

Victoria potiuntur pauci contra multos, Gen. 14, 14. Iudic. 7, 2, 4. Ios. 11, 7. 1. Reg. 14, 6. 14. 2. Paral. 13, 14. 14, 11, 12. 24, 24. 1. Mac. 3, 16, 22. post partam victoriam triumphus instituitur, Num. 31, 13. Iud. 11, 34. 1. Reg. 18, 6. 2. Machab. 5, 7.

Viduis beneficiendum est, Exod. 22, 22. Deut. 16, 14. 24, 17. 19, 26. 12, 27. 19. Iud. 16, 28. Iob 24, 3. 31, 26. Eccli. 4, 10. Isai. 1, 23. Iere. 22, 3. Zach. 7, 10. Malach. 3, 5. Matth. 23, 14. 1. Tim. 5, 3, 16. Iac. 27.

Viduas pias quid deceat, Iudith 8, 4. Lucæ 2, 37. 1. Tim. 5, 3, 5. Tit. 2, 3.

Vigilare, vide Aduentus Domini.

Vindicta soli Deo eiusque ministris ac magistratui commissa, unde & alijs est prohibita, Genes. 15, 14. Leu. 19, 18. Deut. 32, 35. Iudith 8, 10. 16, 20. Psal. 7, 7. 9, 13. 193, 1. Prou. 17, 11. 20, 22. 24, 29. 28, 22. Eccli. 28, 1. Ezech. 25, 12, 14. Nahum 1, 2. Matth. 5, 39. Luc. 9, 54. 18, 6. 7, 8. Rom. 12, 19. Galat. 5, 10. 1. Thess. 5, 15. 2. Tim. 4, 14. Hebr. 10, 30. 1. Petr. 3, 9. Iacob. 5, 2. Apoc. 6, 10. vide Remissio.

Vinea, Genes. 9, 10. Deuter. 23, 24. Isai. 5, 1. Cant. 8, 11. Matth. 26, 1. 21, 33.

Virginitas commendatur, Matt. 19, 12. 1. Cor. 7, 25. Apoc. 14, 4.

Virginitas praefertur coniugio, 1. Cor. 7, 38, 40.

Virgines feruantur, Num. 31, 18.

Virgines olim vt nunc conclusæ, 2. Mach. 3, 19.

Visitare & consolari infirmos seu ægrotos, opus misericordiae, Gen. 48, 1. 4. Reg. 8, 29. 13, 14. Iob 2, 21. Psal. 40, 4. Eccle. 7, 3. Ecclesi. 7, 28. 38, 13. Matth. 25, 37, 40. Ioann. 11, 3. 12, 9. 2. Corint. 1, 4.

Visere Sanctos desiderat Paulus Rom. 1, 11. 15, 23, 32. Galat. 4, 20. 1. Thess. 2, 17.

Vita fidelium ad quam regulam fit instituenda, Gen. 17, 1. Exod. 20, 11. Leu. 11, 44. 19, 2. 20, 7. 29, 21, 8. Matt. 5, 48. 11, 29. Luc. 6, 36. Ioan. 13, 26. 13, 12, 15. 21, 15. Rom. 6, 4. 8, 29. 13, 14. 15, 2. Ephes. 2, 9. 4, 1, 23. 5, 19. Phil. 1, 27. 2, 5, 14. Coloss. 2, 6. 3, 9, 12. 1. Thess. 4, 3. Tit. 2, 11. 3, 8. Hebr. 12, 2. 1. Petr. 1, 15. 2. 3, 17. 4, 1. Ioan. 1, 7. 2, 6.

Vita humana breuitas & vanitas, Gen. 3, 19. 2. Reg. 14, 14. 1. Paral. 29, 15. Iob 3, 20. 7, 6. 8, 9. 9, 21. 25. 13, 28. 14, 1. Psal. 38, 6. 89, 5. 9, 101, 4. 12, 102, 15. 108, 23. 143, 4. Eccle. 2, 23. 3, 10. 15, 1. Sap. 2, 5. 5. 9. Eccli. 14, 18. 17, 11. 18, 8. 40, 6. 41, 1. Tob. 4, 23. Isai. 40, 6. Luc. 12, 18. Ephes. 5, 16. Hebr. 13, 14. 1. Petr. 1, 14. Iac. 1, 10. 4, 14.

Vitam pro fratribus ponere, Esther 4, 15. Iudith 13, 3, 25. Ioan. 15, 13. 1. Ioan. 3, 16.

Vitis, Gen. 49, 11. Iudic. 9, 12. Zac. 3, 19. 1. Mach. 14, 12. Ioan. 15, 1. Vitis palmas & pellatur populus Israeliticus, Osee 10, 1. Ioan. 15, 5.

Vitulus erigitur in idolum, Exod. 32, 4. Deut. 9, 16. 3. Reg. 12, 28. 4. Reg. 10, 29. 17, 16. Psal. 105, 19. Osee 8, 5. Aë. 7, 40.

Viuendum Deo non sibi, Rom. 14, 7. 2. Cor. 1, 15.

Vendi non debent dona Dei, 4. Reg. 5, 22, 26. Dan. 5, 17. Matth. 10, 8. Aë. 8, 20. 20, 35. 1. Corin. 9, 15. 2. Cor. 11, 9. 12, 13. quere Emere.

Venter pro Deo eligitur, Ro. 16, 18. Phil. 3, 19.

Verbum Dei semper ab oculis ponendum, Deut. 4, 1. 6, 6. 17. 11, 18. Num. 15, 39. Psal. 1, 2. Prou. 3, 1. 4, 1. 20, 6. 20, 7. 1. à Verbo Dei non recedendum, Deut. 4, 2. 5, 32. 28, 14. Ios. 1, 7. 13, 6. Prou. 4, 27. Isai. 30, 21.

Verbum Dei vniuersum non est scriptis traditum, Ioan. 14, 26. 20, 21. 21, 25. 1. Cor. 11, 34. 2. Thess. 2, 15. 2. Ioan. 12, 3. Ioan. 18.

Verbum Dei, non audiendum solum & loquendum, sed & corde credendum, & factis praestandum, Deut. 5, 1. 27, 6. 1. 31, 12. Isai. 29, 13. Ezech. 33, 31. Matt. 5, 22. 7, 24. 15, 8. 28, 20. Luc. 6, 47. 11, 28. 12, 47. Ioan. 4, 17. Hebr. 4, 2. Iacob. 1, 22.

Verbi Dei contemptus, & punitio eius, 3. Reg. 13, 4. 4. Reg. 17, 14. 19. 2. Paral. 30, 6. 10. 39, 15. Prou. 1, 24. 28. 28, 9. Isai. 28, 14. 30, 9. 14. 65, 10. 66, 4. Ierem. 2, 5. 5, 12. 20, 7. 13, 16. 9. 19. 25, 4. Ezech. 33, 20. Matth. 10, 14. 11. 20. Luc. 10, 10. Aë. 13, 45. 18, 6. Rom. 1, 21, 30. 2. Thess. 2, 10. Hebr. 2, 3. vide Inobedientia.

Verbum Dei manet in æternum, Num. 23, 19. Tob. 14, 6. Psal. 32, 11. 116, 2. 118, 89. Isai. 40, 8. 51, 6. 54, 14. Matt. 5, 18. 24, 35. Marc. 13, 31. Luc. 16, 17. 21, 31. 1. Pet. 1, 25.

Verbum Dei quantæ sit virtutis & efficacitatis, Gen. 1. Psal. 32, 9. Iob 38, 11. Isai. 46, 10. 55, 11. Matth. 8, 13. 26. Marc. 1, 27. Luc. 5, 13, 24. 8, 24. 18, 42.

Verbum Dei est cibis animæ, Deut. 8, 3. Sap. 16, 26. Ierem. 15, 16. Ezech. 3, 3. Matth. 4, 4.

Verba sunt ponderanda, & non leuiter effutienda, Psal. 111, 5. Prou. 13, 3. 15, 2. 23, 17. 27, 20. 15, 21. 23, 125. 11. Eccle. 5, 2. 12, 10. Eccli. 5, 12. 20, 7. 23, 7. 28, 19. 32, 18. Matt. 12, 36. Coloss. 4, 6. Iac. 1, 19.

Veritas, Isai. 59, 15. 3. Eldr. 3, 12. 4, 33. 4. Eldr. 1, 17. Zach. 8, 16. Ephes. 4, 25.

Vestiendi sunt nudi, Isai. 58, 7. Tob. 1, 17. Eze. 18, 7. Matth. 25, 36. vide Eleemosyna.

Vestium abusus, vide Abusus.

Vestes scindere, Genes. 44, 13. Ios. 7, 6. Iud. 11, 35. 1. Reg. 4, 12. 2. Reg. 12, 31. 3. Reg. 21, 27. 4. Reg. 5, 7. 6, 30. 11, 14. 18, 37. 19, 1. 22, 11. 19. Esther 4, 1. Ierem. 36, 24. Ioe. 2, 13. 1. Mac. 2, 13. 3, 47. 4, 31. 11, 71. Matth. 26, 65. [Aë. 14, 13. 16, 22.]

Viam per quam iusti ambulant quæ & qualis sit, Psal. 118, 5. Prou. 3, 6. 17, 16. 5, 17. Ecclesi. 5, 12. Isai. 29, 6. 30, 3. 35, 8. 40, 3. Ierem. 33, 21. Osee 14, 10. 1. Thess. 4, 1. Hebr. 12, 13.

Via iustorum à Domino dirigitur, Tob. 4, 20. Psal. 16, 5. 24, 4. 118, 35. Prou. 4, 12. 18, 13. 6. 16, 9. 20, 24. Isai. 48, 17. Ierem. 10, 23. Mich. 4, 2.

Via iustorum remunerationem à Deo expectat, Psal. 24, 12. Prou. 12, 28. Ierem. 6, 16. 7, 3. Via impiorum qualis, Psal. 118, 3. Prou. 4, 19. 26, 27. 12, 15. 21, 2. 22, 5. Isai. 57, 10.

Via impiorum exitus & finis, Iob 6, 18. Prou. 14, 12. 28, 18. Ecclesi. 2, 16. 21, 11. Ierem. 2, 36. 4, 18.

† 28, 10, 65. Iof. 2, 9 † 10, 10. Iudic. 4, 5 † 7, 25.  
1. Reg. 7, 10. 4. Reg. 7, 6. 1. Paral. 15, 17. 2. Paral.  
14, 14 † 17, 10 † 20, 29. Pſal. 9, 20. Iere. 49, 37.  
Iudith 14, 14 † 15, 1. 2. Mach. 3, 24.  
Timoris Dei exempla, Exod. 1, 17 † 14, 31. 3.  
Reg. 18, 3. 2. Paral. 19, 7. Tob. 1\*, † 2, 9, 13 † 3,  
18 † 9, 12. Iudith 8, 8. Iob 31, 23. Ionæ 1, 16.  
Prou. 31, 30. 2. Mach. 6, 38. Luc. 2, 25. Act. 8, 2  
† 9, 31 † 10, 2, 35.  
Timor & ſollicitudo non repugnat fidei, aut ſpei.  
Pſal. 2, 11. Eccle. 9, 1, 2. Eccle. 5, 5. Rom. 11, 20\*.  
1. Corin. 9, 27 † 10, 12. Philip. 2, 12\* † 3, 11, 13.  
Hebr. 3, 14 † 4, 1\*. 1. Petr. 3, 17  
Timent & reuerentur bonos etiam mali, Gen.  
20, 8. Exod. 14, 25. 1. Reg. 18, 12. 4. Reg. 1, 14  
2. Eſdr. 6, 16. 1. Mach. 3, 25 † 12, 28. Marc. 6, 20  
Act. 5, 13 † 16, 29.  
Timotheus circumciditur, & proficiſcitur cum  
Paulo, Act. 16, 3. mittitur cum Paulo in Mace-  
doniam, 19, 22. accipit gratiam per impoſitionem  
manuum, 1. Tim. 4, 14. 2. Tim. 1, 6.  
Titum Gentilem noluit Paulus circumcidi, Gal.  
2, 3. Titus à Paulo conſtitutus epifcopus Creten-  
ſis, Tit. 1, 5.  
Tobias vir pius, & in pietate conſtans, Tob.  
1, 1\*. fit cæcus, 2, 12. viſum recipit, 11, 14.  
Traditiones etiam ſine ſcripto ab Apoſtoliſ ac-  
ceptæ, ſeruandæ nobis ſunt, 2. Theſſ. 2, 14  
Tradiderunt Apoſtoli quædam viua tantum vo-  
ce, 1. Cor. 11, 34. epif. Ioan. 2, 12 † 3, 13.  
Tribulatio, vide Crux.  
Tributum, vide exactio.  
Trinitas figurata, & declarata, Genef. 1, 26 †  
18, 1. Exod. 3, 6, 15, 16. † 4, 5. Pſal. 32, 6. Iſaiæ  
6, 3 † 34, 16 † 48, 16 † 61, 1. Matt. 3, 16 † 10, 20  
17, 5 † 28, 19. Luc. 4, 18. Ioan. 3, 35 † 14, 15, 26  
† 15, 26 † 16, 3. 1. Ioann. 5, 7.  
Trupidiare, vide Chæreas ducere.  
Triftari immoderatè propter temporalia, mi-  
nimè laudandum, Prou. 12, 25 † 15, 13 † 17, 22.  
Eccle. 30, 22 † 38, 19. 1. Mach. 6, 8. 2. Cor. 7, 10.  
Tryphon partium Alexandri tranſiit ad Ema-  
chuel Arabem, 1. Mach. 11, 39. cupiens regnum  
Antiochi occupare, fingens ſe amicum apud Pto-  
lemæida, dolo capit Ionathan, 12, 39, 49. à Simeo-  
ne accepta pecunia Ionathan occidit cum filiis, 12  
39, 23. interimit Antiochū filium Alexandri. 13, 31  
Tuba clangent angeli in conſummatione ſæculi,  
Matth. 24, 31. 1. Cor. 15, 52. 1. Theſſ. 4, 16.

V

**V**æ vñ, quibus & quas ob cauſas intermi-  
netur Scriptura, Num. 21, 29. Eccleſ. 4, 10  
† 10, 16. Iſai. 1, 4. 24 † 3, 9, 11 † 5, 8, 18 † 6, 5 †  
10, 1 † 17, 12 † 18, 17 † 24, 16 † 28, 1 † 29, 1 † 30, 1  
† 31, 11 † 33, 1 † 45, 9. Iere. 4, 31 † 13, 27 † 22,  
23 † 23, 1 † 45, 3. 48, 1. Ezech. 6, 11 † 13, 3, 18  
† 16, 23 † 30, 2 † 34, 2. Oſee 7, 13. Ioel 1, 15.  
Amos 5, 18 † 6, 1. Mich. 2, 1. Nahum 3, 1. Abacuc  
2, 6, 12. Soph. 2, 5 † 3, 1. Iudith 16, 20. Eccle. 2,  
14 † 4, 11. Math. 11, 21 † 18, 7 † 23, 13\*. Luc.  
11, 24 † 10, 13 † 11, 42 † 17, 1. 1. Cor. 9, 16. Iudæ  
11. Apoc. 8, 13 † 9, 22 † 11, 14 † 12, 12 † 18, 10 † 16  
Valthi ſpernit regis imperium, & ap eo repudia-  
tur, Eſther 1, 9, 19.

Vendi

Tenebræ trium dierum in Ægypto, Exod. 10,  
22. Pl. 104 28. Sap. 17, 2 † 19, 16  
in Tenebris verſatur mundus, & amat eas, 4.  
Eſdr. 14, 20. Iſai. 9, 1 † 59, 9 † 60, 2. Ioann. 1, 5.  
† 3, 19 † 8, 12 † 12, 35. Act. 26, 17. 1. Theſſ. 5, 7.  
1. Ioann. 2, 11.  
Tentare Deum non licet, Exod. 14, 11. † 17,  
2. Deut. 6, 16. Iudith 8, 11. Matt. 4, 7. 1. Cor. 10, 9  
Tentat ſeu verius probat Deus ſuos varijs mo-  
dis. Gen. 22, 1\*. Exod. 15, 25 † 16, 4 † 20, 20.  
Deut. 8, 2\* † 13, 3. Iudic. 2, 22 † 3, 1. 2. Paralip.  
32, 21. Tob. 2, 8. Iob 1, 12\*. Sap. 3, 5. Eccle. 2,  
4 † 27, 18. Zac. 13, 9. Rom. 5, 4. 2. Pet. 2, 9. Iac. 1, 3  
Tentari non patitur Deus ſuos ſupra id quod  
poſſunt. 1. Cor. 10, 13. 2. Pet. 2, 9. Apoc. 2, 10.  
Tertullus Orator accuſat Paulum, Act. 24, 2.  
Teſtamentum, Galat. 4, 24. Hebr. 9, 1 † 13, 20  
vide nouum teſtamentum.  
Teſtimonium tum verum, tum falſum, Ex. 20,  
16 † 23, 1. Num. 35, 30. Deut. 5, 20 † 17, 117 †  
19, 15, 18. 3. Reg. 21, 10. Pſal. 26, 12 † 34, 11.  
Prou. 6, 19 † 14, 5 † 19, 5, 9 † 21, 28 † 24, 28 † 25  
18. Dan. 13, 34. Matt. 18, 16 † 19, 18 † 26, 59 †  
28, 13. Marc. 10, 19. Ioan. 8, 17. Act. 6, 11. Rom.  
13, 9. 2. Cor. 13, 1. 1. Timot. 5, 10. Hebr. 10, 28.  
vide Mendacium.  
Taddeus, vide Lebbaeus.  
Thamar concumbit cū Iuda ſuo ſocero, Gen. 38,  
15. gignit geminos Phares & Zara, 38, 27 † 46, 12.  
Thamar violatur ab Amnon fratre ſuo, 2. Reg.  
13, 14.  
Thamar filia Abſalonis, 2. Reg. 14, 27  
Thare pater Abraham, Gen. 21, 26.  
Thebes obſidetur, Iud. 9, 50.  
Thebni rex Iſrael, 3. Reg. 16, 21.  
Thecuiſis mittitur ad regem David, vt impe-  
tret reductionem Abſalon, 2. Reg. 14, 2\*.  
Theglath, Phalaſar deuictam magnam partem  
Iſraelitarum tranſtulit in Aſſyrios, 4. Reg. 15, 29.  
Theodas occiſus eſt, Act. 5, 37.  
Theſaurus minus diligendus, magis diligitur,  
Oſee 9, 1. Mat. 6, 19 † 19, 22. Marc. 10, 22. Luc.  
12, 22, 35 † 18, 23. Ioan. 6, 26. 2. Cor. 4, 18.  
Thola dux in Iſrael, Iudic. 10, 1.  
Tholomai rex Geſſur, 2. Reg. 13, 37.  
Thomas Didymus paratum ſe offert cum Chri-  
ſto ire in mortem, Ioann. 11, 16. erat incredu-  
lus, 20, 25, 27.  
Timendus eſt Deus, & ante oculos habendus,  
Gen. 22, 12 † 31, 49. Exod. 1, 16 † 20, 20. Deut.  
4, 9 † 6, 2, 13, 24 † 10, 12, 20 † 13, 4. Iof. 24, 14.  
Iudic. 6, 10. 4. Reg. 17, 36. 2. Paral. 20, 15. Iob 1,  
8 † 28, 28. Pſal. 26, 1 † 32, 8 † 33, 8, 10. 110, 5 †  
111, 1 † 127, 1. Prou. 1, 7 † 3, 7 † 9, 10 † 14, 1, 27  
† 15, 16 † 16, 6 † 22, 4 † 24, 21. Eccleſ. 12, 11.  
Eccle. 1, 11\*. † 2, 7, 12, 18 † 7, 31 † 10, 23 † 15, 1  
† 25, 16 † 33, 1 † 34, 16 † 41, 6. Iſai. 8, 5 † 41, 10  
† 43, 1 † 51, 12. Ier. 10, 7. 32, 39. Baruch 3, 7.  
4. Eſdr. 16, 68. Matt. 10, 28. Luc. 12, 5. 1. Petr.  
2, 17 † 3, 15. Apoc. 14, 7.  
Timoris Dei fructus, vtilitas, & laus, Gen.  
20, 9. Pſal. 102, 17 † 124, 1 † 117\*. Prou. 10, 27  
† 14, 27 † 19, 23 † 22, 4. eius defectus, cauſa pec-  
candi, Gen. 20, 11.  
Timore punit Deus, & terrore. Genef. 35, 5.  
Exod. 23, 27. Leu. 26, 36. Deut. 2, 25 † 11, 25.  
128, 10,

dentes, caduntur. 3. Reg. 20, 29. pugnat contra Israel, 4. Reg. 6, 8. mentis stupore immisso, quasi cæci ducuntur in Samariam, 6, 18, 19.

obsident Samariam, 6, 24. territi à Deo solunt obsidionem, 7, 6, 7. vastantur à rege Assyriorum, & transferuntur Cyrenen, 4. Reg. 16, 9. desolatio eorum prænnuntiatur, Isai. 17, 1. Ierem. 49, 23. Amos 1, 3.

T

**T**abitha suscitatur à mortuis, Act. 9, 36, 40.

Temperantia in cibo, potu, & concubitu, Tob. 6, 15. Eccle. 3, 6. Eccli. 31, 18. 7. Dan. 1, 8, 11. Rom. 13, 13. 1. Cor. 7. Galat. 5, 23. 1. Tim. 3, 2. 2. Tim. 1, 7. Tit. 1, 8. 2, 6, 12. 1. Petr. 1, 13. 5, 8. 2. Petr. 1, 6.

Templum Salomonis quando, quanto tempore, & qua forma sit extructum, 3. Reg. 6. 7. 2. Paral. 3. 4. promissio eius, 2. Reg. 7, 13. extruitur ope Gentilium, 3. Reg. 5. consecratur, 8. 2. Paral. 7, 7. profanatur per Achaz, 2. Paral. 28, 21. iterum consecratur per Ezechiam, 2. Paral. 29. profanatur, & denuo consecratur per Manasse, 2. Paral. 33, 7, 15. exuritur, 4. Reg. 25, 9. prout prædictum erat, 2. Paral. 7, 20. iterum extruitur, 1. Eidr. 1. 3. 4. 5. 6, 3, 7. spoliatur, & accenditur, 1. Mach. 1, 23, 33. profanatur, 1, 49, 57. mundatur, & consecratur, 4, 36. 2. Mach. 10, 1. eius deuastatio, Dan. 9, 26. Matth. 24, 2. Marc. 13, 2. Luc. 19, 41.

contra Templum prophetatur Leu. 26, 31. 3. Reg. 9, 7. 4. Reg. 21, 12. 2. Paral. 7, 20. Psal. 73, 6. Isai. 66, 1. Ierem. 7, 4. 17. 26, 5, 12. Amos 9, 1. Mich. 3, 12. Zach. 11, 2.

Templum spirituale, & domus Dei, 2. Reg. 7, 13. Prou. 9, 1. Agg. 2, 8. Matth. 7, 24. 16, 18. Ioann. 2, 19. 1. Cor. 3, 16. 6, 19. 2. Cor. 6, 16. Ephes. 2, 20. 1. Tim. 3, 15. Hebr. 3, 6. 1. Petr. 2, 5. vide Ecclesia.

Templa idolorum, 1. Reg. 5, 2. 31, 9. 3. Reg. 11, 8. 4. Reg. 10, 21. 17, 32. 19, 37. 1. Paral. 11, 10. Baruch 6, 16, 30, 54. Isai. 37, 38. Ierem. 43, 12. Dan. 14. 1. Machab. 1, 50. 2, 6, 2. 10, 83. 2. Machab. 6, 2. Act. 19, 27.

Templum domus Dei, & domus orationis vocatur, Isai. 56, 7. Matt. 21, 13. Christus, ipse & omnes fideles frequenter in templo versabantur, Matth. 24, 1. Marc. 11, 11. 12, 35. Luc. 19, 47. 19, 45. Act. 2, 46. 3, 1. 5, 20. 21. 22, 16. 23, 17. in Templo oratur Deus, & exaudit, 3. Reg. 9, 3. 29. 2. Paral. 6, 19. Matth. 21, 13.

Templa manufacta non inhabitat Deus, quasi ijs concludi possit, vel illis indigeat ut homo ædibus 3. Reg. 8, 27. 2. Paral. 6, 18. Isai. 66, 1. Ier. 23, 24. Act. 7, 48. 17, 3.

alioqui Deus in Templis materialibus habitare dicitur, 2. Paral. 6, 13. 8, 12. 1. Paral. 23, 25. Pl. 77, 60. 131, 13. Ier. 7, 37. Mat. 23, 21. Act. 7, 46.

Templum dicitur locus sanctus, Ge. 28, 17. Ex. 3, 5. Templum magnis muneribus donatum, 2. Paral. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 2. Mach. 3, 2.

Templi profanatores à Deo puniuntur, Isai. 56, 5. 2. Mach. 3, 25, 26. Matt. 21, 12. Ioan. 2, 15.

Temporis opportunitas in omnibus rebus obseruanda, Eccle. 3, 1. 8, 5. Eccli. 20, 6. 32, 20. Rom. 12, 11.

19, 22. Marc. 4, 7, 18. 10, 22. Luc. 8, 7, 14. 18, 22.

Spiritus sanctus promittitur, Isai. 44, 3. Ezech. 11, 19. 36, 26. 39, 29. Ioel 2, 28. Matt. 3, 11. Ioan. 7, 39. 14, 16, 26. 15, 26. 16, 7. mittitur, Act. 2, 1.

Spiritus Dei edocet mentes, Exod. 4, 12. Pl. 31, 8. Isai. 54, 13. Matth. 10, 20. Marc. 13, 11. Luc. 12, 11. 21, 14. Ioann. 6, 45. 14, 16, 26. 15, 26. 16, 13. Rom. 8, 16, 26. 2. Cor. 1, 22. 5, 5. Eph. 1, 13. 4, 20, 21. 10, 2, 27.

Spiritus probandi sunt virum à Deo sint, Iudith 8, 28. 1. Cor. 14, 29. 1. Thes. 5, 21. 1. Io. 4, 1.

Sponsus spiritualis est Christus, Isai. 54, 5. 62, 4. Ier. 31, 22. Ezech. 16, 8. Matt. 9, 15. 22, 5, 1. Marc. 2, 19. Luc. 5, 34. Ioan. 3, 29. 2. Cor. 11, 2. Eph. Eph. 5, 24. Apoc. 19, 7. 21, 2.

Sponsa Christi, vide Ecclesia.

Stephanus eligitur, Act. 6, 5. accusatur, 6, 11. respondet ad accusationem, 7. Lapidatur, 7, 57.

Stultitia, Prou. 14, 29. 20, 3. 26, 1. 27, 22. Baruch 3, 23. Eccl. 10, 2. Eccli. 33, 5. Matth. 7, 26. 25, 2. Marc. 7, 22. Eph. 5, 4.

Stultitia est apud Deum sapientia huius mundi. 1. Cor. 1, 18. 3, 19.

Stultorum corda in eorum sunt ore, & contra sapientum os in corde est, Eccli. 21, 23.

Subditorum officium, Exod. 10, 28. 22, 28. Num. 16. Iosue 1, 16. 2. Esdr. 5, 16. Baruch 1, 11. Prou. 13, 13. 20, 2. 24, 21. 25, 6. Eccle. 8, 2. 10, 16. Ierem. 29, 7. Matth. 17, 2. 22, 16, 21. Luc. 20, 22. Rom. 13, 1, 7. 1. Thess. 5, 12. 1. Tim. 2, 1. Heb. 13, 17. Tit. 3, 1. 1. Petr. 2, 13.

Superiorum, iudicium, & rectorum officium & potestas in subditos, Gen. 9, 6. Exod. 1, 8. 15, 18. 18, 13, 17. 22, 8. Leu. 24, 10, 23. Num. 11, 16. 24. 25, 4. 27, 15, 18. Deut. 1, 13, 17. 17, 1. 19, 17. Ios. 1, 10. Iud. 2, 7, 16. 1. Reg. 10, 24. 3. Reg. 7, 2. Paral. 19, 5, 8. Iob 29. 34, 30. Psal. 81. Prou. 8, 15. 11, 14. 12, 24. 16, 10. 20, 8. 28, 15. 29, 4. 31, 4. Eccle. 10, 1, 12. Sap. 1, 1. 6. Eccli. 7, 4. 10, 1, 24. 17, 18. Isai. 1, 23, 26. 3, 2. 10, 1. 32, 1. Ier. 5, 26. 22, 2. 27. Ezech. 22, 6, 12. 45, 9. Dan. 2, 21. Osee 13, 10. Mich. 3, 1, 9. Matth. 23, 17, 21. 26, 51. Luc. 20, 22. Ioan. 3, 31. 19, 11. 1. Cor. 15, 24. Rom. 13, 8. 13, 1. 2. Tim. 2, 1. Tit. 3, 1. Hebr. 3, 17. 1. Petr. 2, 13. vide Rex, Iudex.

Superbia prohibetur, committitur, & puniuntur Gen. 3, 17. 11, 5, 7. Exod. 5, 2. 14, 26. 1. Reg. 17. 4. Reg. 18, 19. 19, 35. Tob. 4, 14. Iudith 9, 16. 13. Prou. 6, 17. 11, 2. 13, 10, 15, 25. 16, 5, 18. 18. 12, 25, 6. 29, 23. Eccli. 10, 9, 11, 16. 25, 4. Il. 3, 15, 17. 9, 8. 10, 8. 14, 9. 36. 37, 10, 24. 39, 2, 5. 47, 8. Ier. 48, 29. 49, 16. Ezech. 16, 49. 28, 2. 31, 10. Dan. 4, 19, 27. 5, 22. Abdas 1, 3. Malach. 2, 11. 2. Mach. 9, 4, 6. Luc. 1, 47. 10, 15. 14, 7, 11. 18, 11. 22, 24. Act. 12, 21. Rom. 1, 30. 11, 20. 2. Tim. 3, 2. 1. Petr. 5, 5. 2. Petr. 2, 18. Iuda 16. Apoc. 18.

Susanna historia, Dan. 13.

Syri imperant Israeli, Iudic. 3, 8. opprimuntur ab Othoniel, 3, 10. caduntur à Davide, eique fiunt tributarii, 2. Reg. 8, 5. iuuant filios Ammon contra David, 10, 6. fugientes à facie Israeli occiduntur à David, 10, 13, 18. Samariam obsidentes

12, 10† 13, 1. 20. Tob. 1, 5. Matth. 7, 15. Act. 19, 9. 2. Corin. 6, 14. Ephes. 5, 11. 2. Tim. 4, 14. A poc. 18, 4.

Sodoma & Gomorrha amenissimo loco sita, Genes. 13, 10. spoliatur, 14, 11. subuertuntur à Domino, 19, 25. Deut. 29, 23. Sap. 10, 6, 7. secundum verba Domini, 18, 20. causa, Ezechiel. 16, 49.

Sol & Luna creantur, Gen. 1, 16. steterunt ad imperium Iosue, Ios. 10, 12. retrocessit Sol decem gradibus ad petitionem Ezechiae, & preces Ilaiz, 4. Reg. 20, 11. amittit lumen, Matt. 27, 44. Marc. 15, 33. Luc. 23, 44.

Sollicitudo nimia, Exod. 34, 21. Leuit. 25, 20. Deut. 8, 3. Iob. 7, 8. Psalm. 54, 23† 144, 15, 16. Prou. 10, 3† 13, 25. Matt. 6, 25† 10, 9, 23† 13, 22† 16, 7. Luc. 8, 14† 12, 22† 14, 18† 21, 31. 1. Cor. 7, 32. Philip. 4, 6. Hebr. 13, 15. 1. Pet. 5, 7.

Somnia & visiones in quibus olim Deus suam voluntatem aperiebat, Genes. 20, 3† 28, 12† 31, 24† 37, 5, 9. 40, 8† 41, 1† 46, 2. Numer. 12, 6. Iudic. 7, 13, 15. 1. Reg. 3, 4, 8, 11† 28, 6. 2. Reg. 7, 4. 3. Reg. 5, 15. Iob. 7, 13† 33, 15. Dan. 2, 17, 1. 2. Machab. 15, 11, 14. Matth. 1, 20† 2, 12, 13. Act. 16, 9† 18, 9† 23, 11† 27, 23.

Somnia & visiones quae non conveniunt cum doctrina Christi & Ecclesiae sunt contemnendae, Deut. 13, 1. Eccle. 5, 2. Ecclesi. 34, 1\*. Ier. 23, 16. 25† 27, 9† 29, 8.

Sorobabel filius Salathiel, 2. Esdr. 12, 1. Matt. 1, 3. Luc. 3, 27. instaurat templum Domini ierosolymis, 1. Esdr. 3, 3. 3. Esdr. 5, 70. Eccle. 49, 13. genuit Abiud, Matt. 1, 13.

Sorores Christi, vide Fratres.

Sors, Leuit. 16, 8. Num. 17\*, 26, 55† 33, 54. Ios. 7, 14† 18, 10. 1. Reg. 10, 20† 14, 17, 42. 1. Paral. 25, 5. 2. Esdr. 11, 1. Prouer. 16, 33† 18, 18. Ezech. 21, 19. Ionæ 1, 7. Act. 1, 17.

Sospater comes Pauli, Act. 20, 4.

Sosthenes princeps Synagogae percutitur, Act. 18, 17.

Spes iustorum non in temporalibus rebus, sed in Deo eiusque promissionibus fundatur, Genes. 26, 1. Iudic. 7, 2, 4. 1. Reg. 4, 3† 17, 45† 22, 1. 3. Reg. 20, 28. 1. Paral. 19, 13. 2. Paral. 16, 7† 20, 15. 20† 25, 7† 32, 7. Iudith 9, 13. Ps. 9, 11† 13, 6† 15, 5. 10† 24, 2† 30, 3† 39, 5† 61\*, 70, 1† 90, 2† 113, 9, 10, 11† 141, 6† 145, 5. Prou. 3, 5† 22, 19† 28, 25† 30, 5. Sap. 3, 4, 9. Eccle. 2, 6, 12† 13, 9† 33, 9† 34, 14. Isai. 26, 4† 29, 19† 30, 1, 15† 31, 1† 36, 7† 40, 30. Ierem. 2, 32† 7, 4† 9, 23† 17, 7† 39, 18. Thren. 3, 24. Ezech. 29, 6. Osee 12, 6. Mich. 7, 5, 7. Nahum 1, 7. 1. Mach. 11, 18. Matt. 10, 37† 12, 21. Rom. 5, 2† 8, 24. 2. Corin. 5, 2. Coloss. 1, 27. 1. Thess. 1, 3. 1. Tim. 1, 1† 6, 17. Heb. 3, 6. 1. Petr. 1, 13.

Spes non facit nos securos, nec excludit timorem, vide Timor.

Spes impiorum evanescet, & in quibus confidunt, vana sunt omnia, 4. Reg. 18, 21. Iob 8, 13† 11, 20† 14, 19† 20, 4. Prou. 10, 28† 11, 7, 23† 25, 19. Sap. 5, 15. Eccle. 5, 1, 10. Isai. 28, 15, 18† 30, 2, 12† 57, 11. Ierem. 9, 12† 17, 7. 1. Mac. 2, 62.

Spinæ appellantur sollicitudines huius mundi, diuitiarum, & voluptates vitæ, Matth. 13, 7, 22† 19, 22.

Sepelire mortuos, opus misericordiae, Genes. 23, 19† 25, 9† 35, 19, 29† 50, 5, 13, 25. Num. 20, 1. Deut. 10, 6† 21, 23. Ios. 24, 30. Iudic. 12, 7. 1. Reg. 25, 1† 31, 13. 2. Reg. 2, 32† 3, 32. 3. Reg. 2, 10, 31, 34† 11, 43† 13, 29† 13, 21. 4. Reg. 13, 20. 2. Paral. 16, 14† 24, 16† 35, 24. Tob. 1, 20† 2, 3, 7† 4, 3, 18† 8, 14† 12, 12† 14, 13, 16. 4. Esdr. 2, 23. Eccle. 7, 37† 38, 16. Matth. 14, 12† 27, 58. Ioan. 19, 39. Act. 13, 29. 1. Corin. 15, 4.

Sephora, vide Ziphora.

Sermo Christianorum, vide Loquenda.

Serpens aeneus erigitur, Numer. 21, 8. tollitur, & appellatur Nehustan, 4. Reg. 18, 4. cuius typum gesserit, Ioan. 3, 14.

Siba, vide Ziba.

Siceleg, vide Ziceleg.

Sichem filius Hemor Dinā rapit & concumbit cum illa, Gen. 34, 2. necatur 34, 26.

Signa futurorum, Genes. 9, 12. Exod. 31, 13. Ios. 2, 18. 1. Reg. 2, 34† 10, 2. 2. Reg. 5, 24. 4. Reg. 19, 29. Isai. 38, 7. Tob. 5, 3. Luc. 12, 12.

Signa in memoriam praeiteritorum, Exod. 12, 3, 8. Num. 15, 38† 16, 38, 40† 17, 10. Ios. 4, 6\*.

Signa & miracula sunt, ut per ea omnipotentia, veritas, iustitia, & bonitas Dei innoscat, Exod. 4, 2, 6† 7, 17† 16, 12. Ios. 3, 10, 14. 3. Reg. 13, 4† 17, 14† 18, 38† 20, 13, 28. 4. Reg. 5, 14† 20, 9. Matth. 8, 26† 9, 2† 14, 28.

Sihon rex Amorrhæorum concedere noluit ut Israel transiret per fines suos, Num. 21, 23. Deut. 2, 30. percussus est in ore gladii, Num. 21, 24.

Silas cum Paulo mittitur Antiochiam, Act. 15, 27. profectus est cum Paulo, 15, 40. remansit Beroeæ, 17, 14.

Silere est vtile, Prou. 17, 20. Eccle. 3, 7. Eccle. 20, 6† 32, 12.

Silo locus in quo fuit domus Dei, Ios. 18, 1. Iudic. 18, 31† 20, 18. 1. Reg. 1, 3. conuenerunt omnes in Silo propter Rubenitas, Ios. 22, 12. de Silo affertur arca, 1. Regum 4, 4. Ierem. 7, 12† 26, 6.

Simeon nascitur, Gen. 29, 33. interficit cum Leui Sichemitas, 34, 26. eam ob rem arguuntur à patre, 49, 5. in vinculis tenetur in Aegypto, 42, 25.

Simon in Bethania excipit Domianum, Matth. 26, 6. Marc. 14, 3. Ioan. 12, 1.

Simonia, vide Vendi dona Dei.

Simplicibus & humilibus reuelat subinde Deus quod abscondit ijs qui sibi videntur sapientes, Isai. 29, 18, 24† 34, 4. Eccle. 9, 15. Mat. 11, 25. Luc. 2, 9, 5† 5, 8† 10, 21. Act. 4, 13. 1. Cor. 1, 24† 2, 1.

Simplex, & rectus, Genes. 20, 6. Iob. 1, 8. Matt. 10, 16. Act. 2, 46. Rom. 16, 19. Ephes. 6, 5. Coloss. 3, 22.

Simulatio & hypocrisis cauenda, Eccle. 1, 36. Isai. 32, 6. Ierem. 9, 6. Iob 15, 34. 2. Machab. 6, 24. Matth. 23\*.

Sobrietas, vide Temperantia.

Societas bonorum querenda, malorum vitanda, Gen. 19, 15. Leuit. 7, 19. Numer. 16, 25† 25, 4. Ios. 23, 12. 2. Paral. 19, 2. Iob 31, 1. Psal. 25, 4, 8† 36, 1. Prou. 1, 10† 4, 14† 6, 25† 13, 20† 20, 19† 22, 10, 24† 23, 6, 17† 24, 15, 21† 29, 27. Ierem. 16, 8. Eccle. 6, 35† 8, 1, 18† 9, 21†

Sapphira mentitur Spiritui sancto, & cadit in terram mortua, Act. 5, 1, 8.

Sara filia Raguelis, Tobiz in vxorem traditur, Tob. 7, 10, 15.

Saruia, vide Zaruia.

Satisfactio, vide Pœnitentia.

Saul de tribu Benjamin quærit asinas, 1. Reg. 9, 3. vngitur in regem à Samuele, 10, 1 + 11, 14. Act. 13, 21. iuxta mandatum, 1. Reg. 9, 15. percussit Ammon, 11, 11. obtulit holocaustum, 13, 9. à regno reijcitur, 13, 13 + 15, 22, 26, 28 + 16\*. exagitat eum spiritus nequam, 16, 14 + 18, 10 + 19, 9. nitur David configere, 18, 10 + 19, 10 persequitur eum 23\*. trucidat sacerdotes Domini, 22, 18. mulierem habentem pytonem confutit, 28, 7. seipsum interficit, 31, 4. sepelitur 31, 13. filij eius in crucem tolluntur, 2. Reg. 21, 9.

Scandalum seu offendiculum proximo, nec in vita nec in doctrina ponendum, Leu. 4, 3. Num. 31, 16. 2. Reg. 12, 14. 1. Esdr. 8, 22. Prouer. 28, 10. 2. Machab. 6, 24. Matt. 17, 27 + 18, 6. Marc. 9, 42. Luc. 17, 1. Rom. 14, 1, 15. 1. Corinth. 8\*. 2. Corinth. 6, 3. 1. Tessalonic. 5, 22. quicumque nobis scandalo esse possent, vitabimus, Exod. 34, 12. Deut. 7, 2. 16 + 13\*. Matth. 5, 29 + 16, 22. Marc. 9, 42. Rom. 16, 17.

Scientia Dei: vide Dei.

Scriptura sacra vnde sit, & quis eius vsus, Exo. 17, 14 + 34, 27. Deuter. 4, 1 + 17, 18 + 31, 9. Ios. 1, 8. Isai. 8, 9 + 30, 8 + 34, 16. Ierem. 30, 2 + 36, 2, 10 + 45, 1. Baruch 1, 3, 14 + 4, 1. 2. Esdr. 8, 2. 3. Esdr. 9, 39. 4. Esdr. 15, 1. Dan. 10, 21. Matt. 4, 4 + 22, 29. Luc. 4, 4 + 16, 29. Ioa. 5, 39 + 10, 44 + 20, 30. Act. 15, 21 + 17, 11. Rom. 1, 2 + 4, 25 + 15, 4. 1. Cor. 9, 9 + 10, 11 + 15, 3. 2. Timoth. 3, 15. 1. Petr. 1, 10 + 3, 1. Apoc. 1, 19.

Scriptura difficilis intellectu, 2. Pet. 3, 16. nec omnia scriptis Apostoli mandarunt, Ioan. 20, 30 + 21, 25. 1. Corinth. 11, 34. 2. Thess. 2, 15. Ioan. epist. 2, 12 + epist. 3, 14.

Scriptura nec lex est iudex, sed Sacerdos, Deut. 17, 18. Ezech. 44, 24\*. Malac. 2, 7. quare Sacerdotum officium.

Seb & Oreb interficiuntur, Iudic. 7, 25.

Sebz, quia regitum affectarat, caput præciditur, 2. Reg. 20, 22.

Securitas perfecta de peccatorum remissione, aut salute consequenda non habetur in hac vita, Ecclef. 9, 1, 2. vide Certi

Sedecias pseudopropheta, 3. Reg. 22, 11. 2. Paral. 18, 10. comburitur, Ier. 29, 22.

Sedecias, vide Zedecias.

Seditiosi puniuntur, Num. 16, 31\*. vide Murmuratores.

Seleucus Astæ rex, 2. Mach. 3, 3.

Semaia mittitur ad Roboam, 2. Reg. 12, 22. 2. Paralip. 11, 21 + 12, 5, 7.

Semei maledicit Dauid, 2. Reg. 16, 5, 13. veniam impetrat à Dauid, 2. Reg. 19, 23. occiditur ex præcepto Dauid, 3. Reg. 2, 9, 42, 46.

Sennacherib oppugnat vniuersas ciuitates Iuda munitas, 4. Reg. 18, 13. 2. Paralip. 32, 1. blasphemat Deum, Isai. 37\*. interimuntur à filiis, 4. Reg. 19, 37. Secundum verba Isaiæ. 10, 33 + 31, 8 + 33, 1.

Sepe-

Sanctorum ministerio aliquando tribuitur quod soli Deo præcipue conuenit, Matt. 18, 16, 18. Ioa. 20, 13. Rom. 11, 14. 1. Cor. 9, 20, 21. 1. Timor. 4, 16. Iacob 5, 19. vide titulum, Deo soli attributa, &c.

in Sanctorum memoriam Deum orare, docent nos maiorum exempla, Gen. 31, 9 + 48, 16. Exod. 32, 13. Deuter. 9, 27. 3. Reg. 18, 36. 1. Paral. 29, 18. 2. Paralip. 5, 42. Tob. 7, 15. Esther 13, 15 + 14, 18. Isai. 63, 17. Dan. 3, 35.

Sancti sunt cum Christo in cælis regnantes. Io. 12, 26 + 17, 24. 2. Cor. 5, 8. Philip. 1, 23. Apoc. 3, 21 + 7, 9 + 14, 13.

Sancti etiam vita defuncti recte à nobis laudantur, Eccli. 44\*. Ioan. 12, 26.

in Sanctis suis Deus laudatur, Psal. 150, 1.

Sancti iudicabunt: quare iudicabunt.

Sancti faciunt miracula, vt Moyses, & Aaron, Exod. 7 + 8 + 9 + 10 + 11. Elias excitat puerum mortuum, 3. Reg. 17, 22. claudit cælum ne pluat, 17, 1. Iac. 5, 17. aperit clausum, 3. Reg. 18, 41, 45. Iac. 5, 18.

Elizæ pallium diuidit aquas, 4. Reg. 2, 8, 14. Elizæus excitat puerum viduæ mortuum, 4. Reg. 4, 35. sanat aquas misso in eas sale, 2, 21, 22. oleum multiplicat, 4, 6. mittit farinam in ollam, 4, 41. Naaman Syrum sanat, 5, 14. facit natare ferrum, 6, 6. Elizæus mortuus per contactum ossium suorum operatur, 13, 21.

Apostoli eiiciunt dæmonia, Marc. 6, 13 + 16, 17. Luc. 16, 17. Ioannes & Petrus sanant claudum, Act. 3, 6.

Petrus excitat Tabitham, 9, 41.

etiam sola sua vmbra sanat, 5, 15.

Paulus restituit claudum, 14, 9.

etiam per sudaria curat infirmos, 19, 12.

reddit vitæ puerum ex lapsu mortuum, 20, 10.

Sancti plura quoque alia fecere miracula, quæ longum esset enumerare, Heb. 11, 32\*.

Sanguinis conspersio, Exod. 24, 6 + 29, 20. Leu. 1, 5, 11 + 3, 2, 8, 13. + 4, 6, 16 + 7, 2 + 8, 19, 30 + 9, 18 + 16, 14, 18 + 17, 6. 2. Paralip. 30, 16. Ezech. 43, 20. Heb. 9, 13, 14, 19, 21, 22.

Sanguinis Christi conspersio, Hebr. 9, 14 + 10, 19 + 12, 24. 1. Petr. 1, 22.

Sanguinis elus prohibitus, Genes. 9, 4. Leuit. 3, 17 + 7, 26 + 17, 10, 14 + 19, 26. Deut. 12, 16

23. + 15, 23. 1. Reg. 14, 32. Act. 15, 20 + 21, 25

Sanguinis fluxus sistitur, Matth. 9, 20.

Sanguinis innocentis effusio, Deut. 19, 5, 11 + 27, 24. 2. Reg. 20, 9. 3. Reg. 21, 13. 4. Regum 21, 16 + 24, 4. 2. Paral. 24, 22. Prou. 6, 17 + 28, 17. Isai. 26, 11. Ierem. 7, 6 + 22, 3. Ezech. 22, 4. 4. Esdr. 1, 32. Matt. 23, 34. Luc. 11, 50. Apoc. 6, 10 + 18, 24.

Sanguinis innocentis effusio clamor vindictæ coram Deo, Gen. 4, 10. 4. Esdr. 15, 8. Apoc. 6, 10.

Sanguine Christi empti sumus, 1. Cor. 6, 20 + 7, 23. Act. 20, 28. 1. Petr. 1, 18. Apoc. 5, 9.

Sapientie diuinæ origo, proprietates, laus, & vtilitas, Deut. 4, 6 + 29, 9. Iob. 28, 20 + 28, 7. Ecclef. 7, 12 + 9, 13. Sap. 6, 13, 16 + 7\*, 8\*, 9\*.

10\*. Eccli. 1\*, 1 + 3, 1, 31. + 4, 12, 28, 29 + 21, 12 + 24\*. + 39, 14. Luc. 21, 15. Rom. 12, 32. 1. Cor. 1, 17 + 2, 6, 10 + 3, 19. Coloss. 3, 14. Iac. 1, 5 + 3, 15.

Sapphi-

ruit ei per somnium nocte in Gabaon à quo sapientiam postulat, 3. 5. 9. 2. Paral. 1. 7. dirimit litem meretricum, 3. Reg. 3. 16. 24. de eius sapientia, magnitudine diuitiarum potestate & ministris, 2. Paralip. 9. 3. iuit fœdus cum Hiram rege Tyri, 3. Reg. 5. 12.

postquam ædificauit templum dedit Hiram viginti oppida, 9. 11. venit ad eum regina Saba, 10. 1. Matth. 12. 42. Luc. 11. 31. ædificauit phanum Chamos idolo Moab in montem, 3. Reg. 11. 7.

Chananzos fecit sibi tributarios, 2. Paral. 8. 7. moritur, 3. Reg. 11. 43. succedit ei filius Roboam, 14. 21.

Salus: vide Beatitudo.

Samaria, quæ postea metropolis fuit decem tribuum Israel, extruitur, 3. Reg. 16. 17. obsidetur à Syrijs, 4. Reg. 6. 24. obsidetur ab Assyrijs vsq. ad tertium annum, capitur, & abducitur populus, 4. Reg. 17. 5.

contra Samariam prophetatur, Isai. 7. 30. 9. 7. Ezech. 23. 4. Osee 8. 13. Amos 3. 12. Mich. 1. 5.

Samaria nolebat recipere verbum Dei, Luc. 9. 52. recipit verbum Dei, Act. 8. 5.

Samaritanus miseretur vulnerati, Luc. 10. 33.

Samaritana loquitur cum Christo apud puteum, Ioann. 4. 7.

Samson nascitur, Iudic. 13. 24. iuxta promissionem angeli, 13. 3. vxorem accipit in Thamnata, & dilacerat leonem, 14. 1. 5. 10.

nocet Philisthis, eisq. vinum infert, 15. 4. 8. moritur, 16. 29. 30.

Samuel, 1. Reg. 1. 20. adducitur ad domum Domini in Silo, 1. 24. vocatur à Domino, 3. 4. 10. congregat vniuersum Israel in Masphat, & clamat ad Dominum pro Israel 7. 5. 9. posuit filios suos Iudices Israel, 8. 1. probat se innocentem, 12. 3. interficit Agag, 15. 33.

Dauid regem vngit, 16. 13. moritur, 25. 1. prophetat Sauli post mortem, 28. 15. 16. Eccli. 46. 23. laudatur, 46. 16.

Sanaballat præfectus Samariz conatur impedire templi ædificationem, 2. Esdr. 2. 10.

Sanctus est Deus, Isai. 6. 3. Apoc. 4. 8.

Sancti & mundi esse debemus, Leuit. 11. 44. 19. 2. 20. 7. 26. 21. 6. Deut. 26. 19. Ephes. 5. 26. 1. Thess. 4. 3. 1. Petr. 1. 16. qui sanctus sanctificetur adhuc, Apoc. 22. 11.

Sanctum Domini, Exod. 35. 2. Leu. 16. 1. Psal. 113. 2. Matth. 7. 6. Luc. 1. 31.

Sancti pro nobis orant. Ierem. 15. 1. 2. Mach. 15. 14. Apoc. 5. 8. 8. 3. propter eorum preces & merita multa nobis largitur Deus, quamuis illi vita functi sint, Gen. 26. 5. 24. Exod. 32. 13. 14. 3. Reg. 11. 13. 13. 34. 15. 4. 5. 4. Reg. 19. 34. 20. 6. Isai. 37. 35. Eccli. 44. 24.

Sanctos oramus sine iniuria Mediatoris, vt pro nobis orent, sicut & petimus ab alijs hominibus preces, vt Paulus, Rom. 15. 30. Coloss. 4. 3. Eph. 6. 19. 1. Thess. 5. 25. 2. Thess. 3. 1. Heb. 13. 18. Nec mirum Sanctos nostras preces cognoscere, quia sunt sicut angeli Dei, Matth. 22. 30. Luc. 15. 10. & offerunt Deo nostras preces, Tob. 12. 12. Apoc. 5. 8. 8. 3. Nec huic contrarium est, quod Deus solus est inspector cordis, quia & homines cognouerunt secreta cordium Deo reuelante, Dan. 2. 29. 4. Reg. 5. 26. 6. 12.

Sancto-

dicie patri, Duos filios meos interfice, si non reduxero Benjamin, 42. 37. filijs Ruben primò requies datur, Num. 32. 12. 29. 8. Ios. 1. 12. 13. 23. caduntur, 4. Regum 10. 33. transferuntur ad terram Assyriorum, 15. 29. 1. Paralip. 5. 26.

Secundum prophetiam, Gen. 49. 4. ædificant altare, Ios. 22. 10. dimicauerunt contra Agarenos, 1. Paral. 5. 19.

Ruth Moabitiss, Ruth 1. 4. accipit eam vxorem Booz, & parit Obed, 4. 13. 1. Paral. 2. 12. Matth. 1. 5.

S

Sabbatum, Gen. 2. 2. Exod. 16. 23. 20. 8. 23. 12. 31. 14. 17. 34. 21. 35. 2. Leu. 19. 3. 23. 3. 15. 25. 4. Num. 15. 32. 28. 9. Deut. 5. 12. Isai. 56. 2. 4. 58. 13. 66. 25. Ier. 17. 21. 27. Ezech. 20. 12. 22. 8. 2. Esdr. 13. 16. 22. 1. Mach. 1. 46. 2. 33. 41. 2. Machab. 15. 1. Matth. 12. 1. 10. Marc. 2. 23. 3. 2. 6. 2. Luc. 4. 16. 31. 6. 1. 13. 11. 14. 1. 14. 1. Ioann. 5. 10. 7. 22. 9. 14. Act. 13. 14. 27. 44. 15. 21. 18. 4. 20. 7. 1. Cor. 16. 2. Hebr. 4. 10.

Sacerdotes Legis, horum munus, Exod. 29. 44. 30. 7. Leuit. 10. 1. 6. 9. 21. 22. 24. 3. Num. 3. 10. 1. 4. 5. 11. 10. 8. 18. 17. Deut. 21. 5. 1. Reg. 2. 28. 33. 1. Paral. 6. 49. 2. Paralip. 26. 17. Ezech. 44. 15. 20. Heb. 5. 7. 10. 11.

Sacerdotum multitudo in veteri Lege, 1. Paral. 23. 3. vbi numerantur 38000.

Sacerdotum Legis indumenta, ornamenta, & ordinatio, Exod. 28. 1. 29. 1. 39. 1. 40. 12. Leuit. 8. 1. 8.

Sacerdotibus dabantur decimæ & primitiæ. Num. 5. 9. 10. 18. 8. 11. Deut. 18. 3. vt liberi à solitudine comparandi victum, possent vacare Legi Dei, 2. Paral. 31. 4. vide decimæ.

Sacerdotibus Legis assignabatur necessaria vitæ sustentatio, Exod. 29. 26. Leu. 2. 3. 10. 5. 13. 6. 9. 19. 7. 6. 32. 10. 13. 24. 9. Num. 3. 48. 5. 9. 18. 8. 11. 28. Deut. 18. 1. 1. Reg. 2. 28. 4. Reg. 12. 16. 1. Paral. 6. 54. 2. Paralip. 31. 4. 2. Esdr. 10. 36. Eccl. 45. 25.

Sacerdotes mali, & eorum punitio, Num. 16. 1. 1. Reg. 2. 22. 3. 13. 3. Reg. 2. 26. Isai. 3. 11. Ier. 2. 5. 8. 7. Osee. 4. 6. 9. 5. Malac. 1. 1. 2. 1. 8. 1. Machab. 7. 5. 9. 21.

Sacerdos non Lex aut Scriptura sola, est iudex quæstionum exorientium, Deuter. 17. 9. 12. Malac. 2. 7.

Sacrificium noui Testamenti appellatur Iuges sacrificium, Dan. 11. 31. 12. 11. celebrabitur donec veniat Dominus, 1. Corint. 11. 26. quære Missæ sacrificium, & Oblatio.

Sadducei negant mortuorum resurrectionem, Matth. 22. 23. Act. 4. 1. 23. 8.

Salmanassar rex Assyriorum egreditur primò contra Samariam, & transfert Israel cum Osee rege in Assyrios, 4. Reg. 17. 6. secundò capit Samariam, 18. 9.

Salomonis filij Davidis natiuitas promittitur, 2. Reg. 7. 12.

naicitur, 2. Reg. 5. 14. 12. 24. vngitur in regem super Israel, 3. Reg. 1. 33. Dominus apparuit

Deut. 17, 19. 1.Reg. 8\*. 3.Reg. 2, 2 + 10, 9. 2. Paralip. 9, 1 + 19, 5. Sap. 6\*. + 9\*. Iob 34, 30. Pfal. 2, 10 + 100\*. Prou. 14, 28 + 19, 12 + 20, 8, 26 + 28, 15 + 29, 4, 14 + 31, 4. Ierem. 22, 2. vide Superiorum officium.

Regnum Dei vim patitur, Matt. 11, 12. Luc. 16, 16. Galat. 5, 16. Apoc. 2\*. + 3\*. + 21, 7.

Regnum Dei spirituale, internum & æternum, Gen. 49, 10. Num. 24, 17. 1.Reg. 2, 10 + 7, 9. 10. 1.Paral. 18, 11 + 29, 2, 4. Pfal. 2, 6 + 9, 8, 21, 28 + 44, 7 + 71, 1 + 109\*. + 144, 11. Ila. 9, 6 + 11\*. + 32, 16 + 40, 9 + 42, 1. Ierem. 23, 5, 6 + 33\*. Ezech. 24, 23 + 37, 24. Dan. 2, 44 + 4, 33 + 7, 14, 27 + 9, 24, 25. Osee 3, 5. Mich. 4, 1, 4 + 5, 1. Zach. 9, 9. Matt. 13\*. Luc. 1, 32 + 12, 31, 32 + 22, 29 + 23, 2. Ioan. 6, 14 + 12, 14, 34 + 18, 33, 36. 1.Tim. 1, 17. Hebr. 1, 8 + 2, 9.

Relinquentes omnia propter Christum, centuplum recipient, Matth. 19, 29. Marc. 10, 29. Luc. 18, 29.

Reliquæ & vestes sanctorum quam vim à Deo habeant quidque per eas operetur Deus, ut pallium Eliæ, 4.Reg. 2, 14. ossa Eliæ, 4.Reg. 13, 21 fimbria Christi, Matt. 9, 20 + 14, 36. sudaria Pauli, Act. 19, 12. umbra Petri, Act. 5, 15.

Remittendum proximo in nos peccanti, Eccli. 28, 8. Matth. 5, 23 + 6, 13 + 18, 22, 35. Luc. 17, 3. Eph. 4, 32. Coloss. 3, 13.

Repudiū libellus, Deut. 24, 1. Ila. 50, 1. Iere. 3, 3. Malach. 2, 16. Matth. 5, 30 + 19, 7. Marc. 10, 4.

Respha concubina Saul, ad quam ingressus est Abner, 2.Reg. 3, 7.

custodit corpora eorum qui in crucem sublati erant, 21, 10.

Resurrectio mortuorum, & carnis ad gloriam facta mutatio, Exod. 3, 6. Iob. 14, 13 + 19, 26 + 21, 30. Ila. 26, 19 + 66, 14. Ezech. 37, 1, 9. Dan. 12, 12. Ionæ 2, 11. Soph. 3, 8. 4.Esdr. 2, 16 + 14, 25. 2.Mach. 7, 9, 14, 23. Matth. 22, 23, 31. Luc. 20, 35. Ioann. 5, 21, 28 + 6, 39 + 11, 24. Act. 24, 15. 1.Cor. 15\*. 2.Cor. 4, 14 + 5\*. Coloi. 3, 4. Philip. 3, 21 + 4, 3. 2.Thess. 4, 13, 16. 2. Tim. 2, 11. Apoc. 20, 12.

Revelationes & visiones, Ios. 5, 13. 4.Regum 17, 9. 2.Mach. 3, 24 + 5, 2 + 10, 29 + 11, 8. vide Apparationes.

Roboam filius Salomonis rex Iuda constituitur, 3.Reg. 12, 1. deficit Israel à Roboam ad Ieroboam, 12, 19. præcipit ei Deus ne pugnet contra Israel, 2.Paral. 11, 2. oppugnatur à Sisac rege Egypti, 12, 2, 9.

moritur, 3.Reg. 14, 31. regnat Abiam filius eius pro eo, 15, 1.

Romani cum Iudæis pacis & societatis fœdera ineunt, 1.Mach. 8, 14, 17, 27 + 12, 1 + 14, 17, 20.

Romanorum Gentilium laus, 1.Mach. 8, 2, 9. Romanorum Christianorum laus, Rom. 1, 8.

Romanos destruētes Ierusalem, & templum Domini, Num. 24, 14. Ila. 5, 26 + 6, 11. Dan. 9, 26 + 11, 30, 31. Luc. 19, 41 + 21, 20. Ioan. 11, 48.

Ruben primogenitus Iacob nascitur, Gen. 29, 32. violat thorum patris sui, 35, 22. dantur ob id primogenita eius filiis Ioseph, 49, 4. 1.Paral. 5, 1. mittitur fratrem suum Ioseph liberare, Gen. 37, 21, 22, 29.

h 2 dicit

Q

**Q**uadragesimalis ieiunij exempla, Moyses, Exod. 24, 18 + 34, 28. Deut. 9, 9, 18. Elias, 3.Reg. 19, 8. Christus, Matt. 4, 2. vide Ieiunium.

Quæstiones inutiles quæ sunt vitandæ, Gen. 3, 1, 6. Prou. 25, 27. Ecclef. 7, 11. Eccli. 3, 21. Matth. 24, 3. Ioan. 6, 52 + 21, 21. Act. 1, 6. 1. Tim. 1, 4 + 6, 3. 2.Tim. 2, 16. Tit. 3, 9.

Quiescendum à peccatis, Rom. 6, 4\*. Galat. 2, 18.

Quies continget populo Dei, Hebr. 4, 9.

Quietem & pacem certam consequentur iusti, Sap. 3, 3 + 4, 1. Ila. 57, 2. Luc. 16, 22. Apocal. 14, 13.

Quietem inuenire animæ suæ, Ier. 6, 16. Matt. 11, 27.

R

**R**abba obsidetur, 2.Reg. 11, 1 + 12, 26. 1. Paral. 20, 1.

Rabsaces Sennacherib archipincerna, 4.Reg. 18, 17. Ila. 36, 37.

Rachel pascit oves patris sui, Genes. 29, 9. trahitur Iacob in uxorem, 29, 29. clam tollit idola patris sui, 31, 19. ob difficultatem partus pericitatur, 35, 17.

Rahab exploratores missos in urbem Iericho, excipit hospitio, Ios. 2, 1. Iac. 2, 25. seruatur cum suis, Ios. 6, 17, 23.

Rahab vxor Salmon, 1.Paral. 2, 11. Matt. 1, 5.

Raphael angelus Domini medicus, & dux Tobie, Tob. 5, 5 + 6\*. + 12, 12.

Rationem Deo quisque pro se redditurus est, Matth. 11, 36 + 18, 23 + 25, 31\*. Rom. 14, 12. 2.Cor. 5, 10.

Razias Iudæus gladio se interimit, 2.Mach. 14, 37, 41.

Razon aduersarius Israelis, 3.Reg. 11, 23.

Rebecca filia Bathuelis, Genes. 22, 23. vxor Isaac, 24, 50. parit geminos, 25, 24.

Rechab pater Ionadab amici Iehu regis Israel, 4.Reg. 10, 15.

Redimere nouit Deus suos multis modis ex angustia, Genes. 19\*. Exod. 14\*. + 18, 3. 1.Reg. 23, 14, 26. 4.Reg. 7\*. 2.Paralip. 18, 31 + 20, 24. 1.Esdr. 8, 22. Pfal. 4, 9 + 90, 9. Esther 7, 5. Ila. 41, 10 + 43, 1. Dan. 3, 91. 6, 21, 23. 2.Pet. 2, 9.

Refugij ciuitates, Exod. 21, 13. Num. 35, 11. Deut. 4, 41 + 19, 2, 7. Iosue 20\*. 3.Reg. 15, 50 + 2, 28.

Regeneratio, vide Homo.

Regeneratio est immutatio carnis in spiritum, Ioann. 3, 5. carnalium affectionum in spiritalem affectum, Rom. 8, 5, 13. infidelitatis in fidem, Ioann. 1, 12. Galat. 3, 26. 1.Ioann. 5, 1. innouatio mentis per Spiritum sanctum, Tit. 3, 5. Galat. 4, 6. atque adeo carnalis naturæ in diuinam naturam, 1.Petr. 1, 4. Coloss. 2, 11. ut qui mali fuimus sanctificemur, 1.Cor. 6, 11. Eph. 5, 8.

Regenerati interius, etiam exterius in nouitate vitæ ambulant, Roman. 6\*. + 7, 6, 12, 1. Ephes. 4, 22. Coloss. 3, 9. 1.Cor. 5, 7. 2.Cor. 5, 15. 1.Petr. 4, 1.

Reges quid facere, quidve fugere debeant, Deut.

12. Ionæ 3\*. Iudith 4, 8. Matth. 26, 75. Luc. 7, 32, 44 † 15, 18 † 18, 13 † 19, 8 † 22, 62 † 23 41. Act. 2, 37.

Pœnitentiæ falsæ exempla, Gen. 4, 13 † 27, 38. Exod. 8, 8 † 9, 27 † 10, 16. Ios. 8, 20. Iudic. 1, 7. 1. Reg. 15, 24, 30 † 24, 19. 3. Reg. 13, 6 † 21, 27. Sap. 5, 3. 1. Mach. 6, 12. 2. Mach. 9, 12. Matth. 27, 4. Act. 8, 13, 23. Heb. 12, 17.

Prædicatores, vide Concionatores.

Præfati, vide Superiores, & Pastores.

Preccari, vide Orare.

Primitiæ fructuum debentur Deo, eiusq. Sacerdotibus, Exod. 23, 19 † 24, 26. Leuit. 24, 10 Num. 18, 13. Deut. 18, 4 † 26, 2, 10. 2. Paral. 31, 5. 2. Eldr. 10, 35, 37. Prouer. 3, 9. Tob. 1, 7.

Primogenita omnia Ægyptiorum moriuntur, Exod. 12, 29. Psalm. 77, 51 † 134, 8 † 135, 10.

Primogenitum omne Deo consecratur, Exod. 13, 2 † 12, 29 † 34, 20. Leuit. 27, 26. Num. 3, 13 † 8, 17. Deuter. 15, 19. 1. Reg. 1, 24. Luc. 2, 23.

Primogenitorum iura, priuilegia, & prærogatiuæ, Genes. 25, 31 † 49, 3. Deuter. 21, 15, 1. Paral. 21, 33.

Primogeniti aliquando à Deo reijciuntur, Gen. 48, 17 † 49, 4. Rom. 9, 13.

Proditio, & eius punitio, Genes. 37, 25. Iudic. 1, 24. 1. Reg. 19. Isai. 11, 15. 2. Machab. 3, 4. † 4, 1 † 10, 10 † 13, 21. Matt. 26, 14, 47.

Promissio, vide Votum.

Promissiones Dei cum conditione sunt, Deut. 19, 8 † 28\*. † 33, 4. Leu. 26\*. 1. Regum 2, 30. Ezech. 18\*. † 33, 15, 19. Mar. 16, 16. Ioan. 3, 16 36 † 6, 47 † 8, 31 † 13, 17 † 15, 7, 14. Rom. 8, 17. Coloss. 1, 23. Hebr. 3, 14. 2. Petr. 1, 4. Apoc. 2\*. † 3\*. † 21, 7.

Prophetæ, vide Concionatores.

Prouidentia, vide Dei gubernatio, & prouidentia.

Pseudoprophetæ, & eorum punitio, & quod non sint audiendi, Deut. 13, 1 † 18, 20. 3. Reg. 13, 11 † 18, 40 † 22, 6, 10. 4. Reg. 10, 19. Prou. 28, 10. Isai. 3, 11 † 28, 7 † 56, 10. Ierem. 14, 13, 15 † 23\*. † 27, 9 † 28\*. † 29, 8, 21, 25. Ezech. 13\*. † 14, 9 † 22, 25 † 34, 2, 8, 18. Amos 7, 10. Mich. 3, 5. Zach. 13, 2. Matth. 7, 15 † 24, 11. Luc. 12, 1. Act. 20, 29. 1. Corinth. 15, 12. Philip. 3, 2. Coloss. 2, 8. 1. Tim. 4, 1. 2. Tim. 2, 17 † 3, 1. 2. Petr. 2\*. 1. Ioann. 4, 1. Iudæ 4, 8\*.

Pseudoprophetæ habentur qui currunt antequam per ordinariam potestatem mittantur, Ier. 14, 14 † 23, 32 † 27, 11. Ezech. 13, 6.

Ptolemæus, oppugnatur ab Antiocho, 1. Mach. 1, 19. init amicitiam cum Alexandro filio Antiochi, 10, 51, pugnat cum Alexandro, & moritur, 1, 1, 18.

Ptolemæus Macer veneno vitam suam finiuit, 2. Mach. 10, 12, 13.

Publius suscepit hospitio Paulum, Act. 28, 8.

Purgatorium, id est, locum ubi sunt animæ, quæ viuorum precibus & operibus iuari possunt, & purgantur, esse confirmatur, 2. Machab. 12, 43, 46\*. Matth. 5, 25. † 12, 32. 1. Cor. 3, 16. Philip. 2, 10. 2. Tim. 1, 18. 1. Ioan. 5, 16. Apoc. 5, 3, 13.

Quadra.

Phariseus inuitat Christum, Luc. 7, 36.

Phariseus, & publicanus orant simul in templo, Luc. 18, 10.

Pharisei grauiter increpantur, Matth. 23, 7 † 7, 1 † 16, 4 † 23\*. Ioann. 8, 44. Act. 7, 51 † 13 3. Philip. 3, 1.

Phassur percutit Ieremiam prophetam, Ierem. 20, 2.

Phegiel dux tribus Aser, Num. 1, 13.

Phigellus, & Hermogenes aueruntur à Paulo, 2. Timot. 1, 15.

Philippus vocatur à Christo, Ioann. 1, 43. recensetur inter Apostolos, Matth. 10, 3. cupit videre Patrem, Ioann. 4, 8.

Philippus diaconus eligitur, Act. 6, 5. prædicat in Samaria, Act. 8, 5. baptizat Æthiopem eunuchum, Act. 8, 37. suscipit Paulum & socios eius hospitio. Act. 21, 8.

Philisthi persequuntur Iherusalem, Iudic. 3, 3 † 10, 7 † 15, 9. 1. Reg. 4\*. † 5\*. † 13, 5 † 17\*. † 23, 1 † 28, 1 † 29, 1 † 31, 1. 2. Reg. 5, 17, 22 † 21, 15, 18.

Philistini caduntur, Iudic. 3, 31. 1. Reg. 7, 11 † 13, 3 † 14\*. † 17, 50 † 18, 29 † 19, 8 † 23, 5. 2. Reg. 5, 24 † 8, 1. 4. Reg. 18, 8.

Contra Philistinos, vide Isai. 14, 19. Ierem. 47, 1, 4. Ezech. 25, 15. Amos 1, 6. Sophon. 2, 5. Zach. 9, 6.

Phinees filius Eleazari, Exod. 6, 25. Iudic. 20 28. placat Deum zelo suo, Num. 15, 7, 12. Psal. 105, 30. mittitur in terram Galaad, Ios. 22, 13.

Phinees filius Heli, 1. Reg. 1, 3. perijt propter sua peccata, 4, 11.

Phul rex Assyriorum copias adducit contra Iherusalem, 4. Reg. 15, 19.

Pietas, vide Bona opera.

Pignus salutis nostræ est Spiritus sanctus, Rom. 8, 16. 2. Cor. 1, 22 † 5, 5. Ephes. 1, 13 † 4, 30.

Pigritia, vide Acedia.

Pilatus & Herodes sunt amici, Luc. 23, 12. Pilatus Christum innocentem morti addidit, Matth. 27, 26. Ioann. 19, 16.

Plaga Dei seu vindicta, Exod. 7\*. 8\*. 9\*. 14\*. 4. Reg. 8, 28. 2. Paralip. 6, 28. Psal. 77, 44 † 104, 27. Ierem. 15, 2.

Pœna peccati non statim vniuersa remittitur remissa culpa. Num. 14, 20, 22, 23. 2. Reg. 12, 13, 14\*. † 24\*. 1. Paral. 21\*.

Pœnitentia & satisfactio pro peccatis, Psal. 6, 7. Matth. 3, 8. Luc. 3, 8. Act. 2, 38 † 8, 22. 2. Corin. 7, 10.

Pœnitentia prædicatur, Ierem. 7, 3. Matth. 3, 1 † 4, 17. Luc. 3, 3, 8 † 13, 3 † 24, 47. Act. 2, 38 † 3, 19 † 8, 21 † 17, 30 † 20, 22 † 26, 20.

Pœnitentiæ veræ, & non fictæ promissa est venia, Deut. 4, 29 † 30, 2. 1. Reg. 7, 3. 1. Paralip. 7, 14 † 20, 6 † 34, 26. Iob 22, 23. Prou. 28, 13. Psal. 31, 5. Eccli. 17, 23. Isai. 1, 16 † 30, 18 † 45, 21 † 55, 7 † 59, 20. Ierem. 3, 10, 17 † 18, 8 † 29, 12 † 31, 18, 20. Ezech. 18, 21, 27 † 33 14. Osee, 14, 2. Ionæ 3, 8. Zach. 1, 4. Malach. 3, 7. Luc. 15, 18. Act. 3, 19 † 26, 18, 20.

Pœnitentia agenda est dum sani sumus, Eccli. 17, 24 † 18, 25.

Pœnitentiæ veræ exempla, Iudic. 10, 15. 2. Reg. 12, 13 † 24, 10, 17. 2. Paralip. 12, 6 † 33 12. Ionæ

Peculium Dei eius populus, Exod. 19, 5. Deut. 7, 6 + 14, 2. Ioan. 1, 11. Eph. 1, 14. 1. Pet. 2, 9.

Pedum lotio: vide supra Lotio.

Peregrinis beneficiendum est, Genes. 18, 2. Exod. 22, 21 + 23, 9. Levit. 19, 33 + 23, 22. Num. 15, 41. Deut. 10, 19 + 14, 21 + 24, 14 + 17, 26, 11. Ezech. 22, 29 + 47, 21. Zach. 7, 10.

Peregrini sumus, & aduenæ in hac vita, Gen. 15, 13 + 23, 4 + 47, 9. 1. Paralip. 29, 15. Psal. 38, 13 + 118, 19. 2. Cor. 5, 8. Philip. 3, 28. Heb. 11, 23. 1. Pet. 2, 11.

Peregrinationes pietatis gratia susceptæ sunt vitales, 3. Reg. 8, 41. 4. Reg. 5, 10.

Perturij & falsi crimen, Exod. 8, 8, 15, 28. Leu. 5, 4. 1. Reg. 19, 6\*. 3. Reg. 8, 31. Ierem. 7, 9. Zach. 5, 3. Malach. 3, 5. 1. Machab. 6, 62 + 7, 15, 18 + 11, 53 + 13, 16, 19. 2. Mach. 4, 34 + 12, 3. Matth. 26, 72. 1. Timoth. 1, 20.

Perfæ inuadunt Babilonem, Dan. 5, 28. iuxta prophetiam, Isai. 21, 9. Ierem. 51, 8, 11, 41, 55.

Perseuerantia, Gen. 19, 17, 16. Iob. 23, 3. Prou. 3, 31 + 23, 17. Ezech. 18, 24 + 33, 13. Eccli. 2, 2 + 11, 21 + 35, 9. Matt. 10, 22 + 15, 22 + 24, 13. Luc. 9, 54. Ioan. 6, 62. Act. 2, 42 + 11, 23 + 13, 43 + 14, 21. Hebr. 3\*. 2. Pet. 2, 20. 1. Io. 2, 24. Apoc. 2, 16.

Persecutio: vide Crux.

Personarum acceptio illicita, nec Deus personam respicit, Leu. 19, 15. Deut. 1, 17 + 10, 17 + 17, 2. 1. Reg. 16, 7. 2. Paralip. 19, 7. Sap. 6, 8. Iob 34, 19. Prou. 18, 5 + 24, 23 + 28, 21. Eccli. 35, 15, 16. Isai. 11, 3. Malac. 2, 9. Matth. 22, 16. Marc. 12, 14. Luc. 10, 21. Act. 20, 34. Rom. 2, 11. Act. 20, 34. Rom. 2, 11. Galat. 2, 6. Ephes. 6, 9. Colof. 3, 25. 1. Petr. 1, 17. Iac. 2, 1, 9.

Petere, vide Orare.

Petrus à Christo vocatur, Matth. 4, 18. confiteatur Christum, 16, 16. appellatur Simon, 4, 18 + 10, 1. Ioan. 20, 2. appellatur Cephas, Ioan. 1, 42. 1. Cor. 1, 12 + 3, 22 + 9, 5. Galat. 2, 9. appellatur Simon Bar-Iona, & Simon Ioannis, Matt. 16, 17. Ioan. 21, 15. negat Christum, & de negatione facta poenitentiam agit, Matth. 26, 69, 70, 72, 75. prædicat, & loquitur, Act. 1, 16 + 2\*, + 3, 12\*. + 4, 1 + 10, 34. sanat claudum, 3, 4. conijcitur in carcerem, 12, 3.

Petrus primus Apostolorum, Matth. 10, 2 + 16, 18 + 26, 34\*. Luc. 22, 31\*. Ioan. 21, 17\*.

Phacee filius Romelia, postquam occidit Phaceiam fit rex Israel, 4. Reg. 15, 25, 27. pugnat contra Ierusalem, Isai. 7, 1. occidit de Iuda centum viginti millia virorum vno die, 2. Par. 28, 6.

Phaceia filius Manahem fit rex Israel, 4. Reg. 15, 22, 23.

Phanuel turris subuertitur à Gedeone, occisus habitatoribus ciuitatis, Iudic. 8, 8, 13, 17.

Pharao affligitur propter Saram uxorem Abraham, Gen. 12, 17.

Pharao somnia videt, Genes. 41, 1. quæ ei a Ioseph explicantur, 41, 25.

Pharao Israellem opprimit seruitute, Exod. 1, 8\*. submergitur cum omni suo exercitu, 14, 24, 28.

Pharaonis filiam accipit Salomon uxorem. 3. Reg. 3, 1.

Pharao Necho capit regem Ioachaz, 4. Reg. 23, 34.

h

Phari-

Paulus nemini voluit esse oneri, Act. 20, 32. 2. Corint. 11, 9, 11 + 12, 13. 1. Thessalon. 2, 9. 2. Thess. 3, 8. vocabatur olim Saulus, Act. 7, 59 + 9, 1 + 13, 1.

Pax quædam temporalis, quædam æterna, Gen. 13, 6, 8 + 26, 22 + 45, 24. Levit. 26, 6. Num. 6, 27. Ier. 29, 7. Eccli. 25, 2 + 28, 15, 19. Matt. 5, 9. Marc. 9, 50. Luc. 14, 32. Act. 9, 31. Rom. 12, 18. 1. Cor. 14, 33. Ephes. 4, 3. 2. Tim. 2, 22. 1. Petr. 3, 11. Hebr. 22, 14. Iac. 3, 18. Apoc. 6, 4.

Pax interna qualis est inter Deum & eius amicos, Isai. 2, 4 + 9, 6 + 11, 6, 7 + 66, 12. Osee 2, 14, 20 + Mich. 4, 3. Zachar. 9, 10. Luc. 2, 14 + 24, 36. Ioan. 14, 17 + 16, 33 + 20, 19. Act. 10, 36. Rom. 5, 1. Eph. 2, 14. Philip. 4, 7.

Pacem & misericordiam promittunt prophete, Ierem. 6, 14 + 8, 8, 12 + 14, 13 + 23, 16. Ezech. 13, 10, 16. Mich. 3, 5. 1. Thess. 5, 3.

Peccati origo, Gen. 2, 17 + 3, 6. Rom. 5, 12. 1. Corin. 15, 21.

Peccatum originale, Iob 14, 4 + 15, 14. Psal. 50, 7. Rom. 3, 9, 23 + 5, 12\*. effectus eius, Gen. 8, 21. Eccli. 17, 30. Rom. 5, 12, 17 + 6, 23 + 7, 8, 11, 13, 17\*. Galat. 5, 17. Ephes. 2, 3. tollitur eius reatus per Christum, Ioan. 1, 9, 29. Rom. 3, 23, 24 + 5, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19 + 6, 3, + 7, 24 + 8, 1, 2. Galat. 3, 22. Eph. 2, 5.

Peccatum solus Deus propria auctoritate remittere potest, Exod. 34, 7. Psal. 18, 13 + 31, 5 + 102, 12. Isai. 43, 25 + 44, 22 + 53\*. Ierem. 31, 34 + 33, 8. Mich. 7, 18. Matth. 9, 2. Marc. 2, 5. Luc. 5, 20 + 7, 48.

Peccatum sacerdos remittit auctoritate diuina, Matth. 18, 18. Ioan. 20, 23.

Peccatum remittitur per Christum, Isai. 53\*. Dan. 9, 24. Matth. 1, 21 + 9, 2 + 11, 28 + 20, 28 + 26, 27. Marc. 2, 5. Luc. 24, 46. Ioan. 1, 29. Act. 2, 38 + 4, 12 + 10, 35, 43 + 13, 38. Rom. 4, 25 + 5, 9. 1. Cor. 6, 11 + 15, 3. 2. Cor. 5, 21. Galat. 1, 4. Colof. 1, 14. Ephes. 1, 7 + 5, 25. 1. Timoth. 1, 15. Tit. 2, 14. 1. Petr. 1, 18 + 2, 14 + 3, 18 + 4, 1. Hebr. 1, 3 + 9, 12, 14. 1. Ioan. 1, 7 + 2, 12 + 3, 5. Apoc. 1, 5.

Peccatum in Spiritum sanctum, Matth. 12, 31. Marc. 3, 28. Luc. 11, 15 + 12, 10. Hebr. 6, 6 + 10, 26. 1. Ioan. 5, 16.

Peccatum vindictam clamans, Gen. 4, 10 + 18, 20. Exod. 22, 23, 27. Eccli. 35, 18. Iac. 5, 4.

Peccanti in nos fratri condonandum, vide Remittendum.

Propter Peccatum vnus aut paucorum puniuntur multi, Genes. 3\*. Num. 16, 20\*. Iosue. 7\*. Iudic. 19, 25. 2. Reg. 24\*.

Peccatum contra naturam, Gen. 19\*. Iudic. 19, 22\*. Levit. 20, 13. Rom. 1, 27. 1. Corin. 6, 10. 1. Tim. 1, 10.

Peccatum ex ignorantia, Levit. 4, 2 + 5, 15. Num. 15, 27. Luc. 23, 34. Ioan. 9, 41 + 15, 24. Act. 3, 17. 1. Tim. 1, 13.

Peccatum ex malitia & data opera, Num. 15, 30. Eccli. 10, 14. Matth. 23, 13. Ioan. 11, 49. Act. 1, 18. Hebr. 6, 5 + 10, 16.

Peccatorum confessio: vide supra Confessio.

Peccatum non solum non imputatur, sed etiam verè remittitur, & anima abluitur ac mundatur, Pl. 50, 12. Act. 2, 38. 1. Cor. 6, 11. 2. Pet. 1, 9. 1. Io. 1, 9.

Peculium

Nabal vir iniquus, 1. Reg. 25, 2, 13.  
 Naboth, quia regi Achab vineam negabat, lapidatur, 3. Reg. 21, 1, 13.  
 Nabuchodonosor potentissimus rex Babylonis, Jerem. 27, 6. inuadit Ægyptum, 4. Reg. 24, 7. Jer. 24, 2. ascendit in Ierusalem, 4. Reg. 24, 1, 10 + 25, 1. Jerem. 39, 1. iuxta prophetiam, Jerem. 25, 8 + 32, 28. erigit auream statuam, Dan. 3, 1. habitat septem annos inter feras, 4, 28, 30. ingens superbia eius, amplitudo domini, & crudelitas explicatur, Isai. 14, 2, 8.  
 Nabuzardan dux militie regis Babylonis destruit domum Dei, muros Ierusalem, & populum, qui remanserat, transfert, cum omnibus vasibus templi, in Babylonem, 4. Reg. 25, 8. Jerem. 39, 9, 11 + 52, 12.  
 Nachor avus Abraham, Gen. 11, 23, 25.  
 Nadab & Abiu igne consumuntur, Leu. 10, 1 + 16, 1. Num. 3, 4 + 26, 61.  
 Nadab rex Israel, 3. Reg. 14, 20. cecidit 15, 28.  
 Nahasson filius Aminadab princeps & dux tribus Iuda. Num. 1, 7 + 2, 3 + 7, 12.  
 Nahum predicat in Ninive, Nahum 1\*. + 2\*. + 3\*.  
 Nathan filius Davidis, 2. Reg. 5, 14. appellatur Matthatha, Luc. 3, 31.  
 Nathan propheta mittitur ad regem David, 2. Reg. 7, 4 + 12, 1.  
 Nathanael dux tribus Issachar. Num. 1, 8.  
 Nathanael videtur a Christo, Ioan. 1, 47.  
 Christus manifestat se ipsi Nathanael, 21, 2.  
 Nechao rex Ægypti, 4. Reg. 23, 29. 2. Paral. 35, 20 + 36, 3.  
 Negotiatio: vide Emere, & Vendere.  
 Nehemias pincerna Artaxerxis, 2. Efd. 1, 11. mittitur in Iudæam ad ædificandum quæ erant destructa, 2, 9. appellatur Atherfata, 8, 9.  
 Nemrod potens erat & robustus venator. Gen. 10, 8.  
 Nicanor dux Lyfæ, 1. Mach. 3, 38. & etiam dux exercitus Demetrij, 7, 26. minatur se succensurum templum, 7, 34. cecidit, 7, 43. 2. Machab. 15, 28.  
 Nicodemus occultus discipulus Christi, Ioan. 3, 1 + 7, 50 + 19, 39.  
 Ninive ædificatur ab Assur, Gen. 10, 11. penitentiam agit de peccatis suis, Ionæ 3, 5\*. de solatio & destructio Ninive, Nahum 1\*. + 2\*. + 3\*. Soph. 2, 13. Tob. 14, 5.  
 Stabit in iudicio, & condemnabit obsecratos Iudæos, Matth. 12, 41.  
 Noë filius Lamech, Gen. 5, 20.  
 praco diviorum iustitiae, 2. Petr. 2, 5.  
 ædificat arcam, Gen. 6\*.  
 ingreditur arcam, 7, 1, 7.  
 egreditur, 8, 15.  
 accipit signum fœderis, 9, 8, 14.  
 commendatur, Eccli. 44, 17.  
 Noemi vxor Elimelech, Ruth 1, 2.  
 Nouum testamentum, Jerem. 31, 31. Matth. 26, 28. Marc. 14, 24. Luc. 22, 20. 1. Cor. 11, 24. Hebr. 8, 8 + 9, 15 + 10, 16 + 13, 20.  
 Nouum celum & noua terra post mundi innoationem, Isai. 65, 17 + 66, 22. 2. Petr. 3, 13. Apoc. 21, 1.  
 Nudi vestiendi, Isai. 58, 7. Ezech. 18, 7. Tob. 1, 17. Mat. 25, 26, 39. vide Misericordia.

Obed

Ioann. 11, 11. Act. 7, 60 + 13, 36. 1. Cor. 11, 29. 1. Thess. 4, 13.  
 Mortem nostram sua morte deuicit Christus, Isai. 25, 8. Osee 13, 14. Rom. 6, 9. 1. Cor. 15, 54. 1. Tim. 1, 10. Hebr. 2, 14. Apoc. 21, 4.  
 Mortem qui sibi intulerint. Iudic. 9, 54. + 16, 29. 1. Regum 31, 4. 2. Regum 17, 23. 3. Reg. 16, 18. 2. Machabæor. 10, 13 + 14, 41. Matth. 27, 5. Act. 1, 18.  
 Mortuos lugere quatenus permittatur, aut prohibeatur, Leuit. 19, 28. Deut. 14, 1 + 34, 8. 2. Reg. 1, 11 + 3, 32 + 10, 2 + 12, 16 + 14, 2 + 19, 1 + 21, 10, 13. Eccli. 22, 10 + 38, 16. 1. Machab. 9, 20. + 12, 52 + 13, 26. Matth. 9, 3. Luc. 7, 13. Ioan. 11, 33. Act. 8, 2 + 9, 39. 2. Thess. 4, 13.  
 Mortui ad vitam reuocantur, 3. Reg. 17, 20. 4. Reg. 4, 33 + 13, 21. Matth. 9, 25 + 23, 32. Luc. 7, 13 + 8, 54. Ioan. 11, 43. Act. 9, 40 + 20, 10.  
 Mortuorum sepultura: vide Sepeliendi mortui.  
 Mortuorum suffragia: vide Purgatorium.  
 Moyfes nascitur ex Leui, Exod. 2, 1 + 6, 20. Act. 7, 20. percutit Ægyptum & fugit in Madian. Exod. 2, 12. 15. accipit Sephoram Madianitæ vxorem, Exod. 2, 21.  
 Mittitur ad Pharaonem in Ægyptum, 3, 10\*. + 5, 1 + 6, 12 + 7\*. + 8\*. + 9\*. + 10\*. reuertitur cum vxore & liberis in Ægyptum, 4, 20. orat pro Pharaone, 8, 12, 30 + 9, 28. 33. 10, 17. orat pro populo, 14, 15 + 17, 4, 11 + 32, 11. 13, 31. Num. 11, 2 + 14, 13, 17. 21, 7. Deut. 9, 17, 26. accipit primo tabulas, Exod. 21, 18. has confringit videns populi idololatriam, Exo. 32, 19.  
 accipit iterum nouas, 34, 28  
 in faciem eius intueri non poterat populus Israeliticus, 34, 30. 2. Cor. 3, 7.  
 mittit exploratores in terram Chanaan. Num. 13, 2. probat se a Deo esse missum, Num. 16, 28, 31. videt terram promissionis & moritur, 20. 12 + 27, 12. Deut. 34, 1, 5. apparet in trasfiguratione Christi. Matth. 17, 3. Luc. 9, 30. commendatur, Eccli. 45, 2.  
 diabolus altercatur cum Angelo Michaelæ de Moyfi corpore, Iudæ 9.  
 Mundi corde, Psalm. 23, 4 + 50, 12 + 72, 1. Matt. 5, 8. 1. Pet. 1, 22.  
 Mundities interior & exterior commendatur, Matt. 23, 25. Luc. 11, 39. 2. Cor. 7, 1.  
 Murmuratores quos imitentur, & quæ illis pena metuenda, Exod. 14, 11 + 15, 24 + 16, 2. 7, 8 + 17, 2. Num. 11, 1\*. + 12, 15, 9, 10 + 14, 2. 27\*. + 16, 3 + 17, 13 + 20, 2. + 21, 5\*. Deut. 1, 27. Ios. 9, 18. Iudith 8, 10. Sap. 1, 11. Matt. 20, 12. Luc. 15, 2 + 19, 7. Ioann. 6, 41\*. Act. 6, 1. 1. Cor. 10, 10.

N

**N**Aaman militum præfectus apud regem Syriæ mundatur a lepra, 4. Reg. 5, 14. Luc. 4, 27.  
 Naas rex Ammonitarum pugnat contra Iabes, 1. Reg. 11, 1. moritur, 2. Reg. 10, 1.  
 Naas pater Abigail, 2. Reg. 17, 25.  
 Nabal

Miphibofeth filius Ionathæ, 2. Reg. 4, 4. inuenit gratiam coram Dauide, 9, 7\*. pariter ei Dauid, 2, 1, 7. appellatur Meribaal, 1. Paral. 9, 40. Miphibofeth filius Saulis suspenditur, 2. Reg. 21, 8.

Miracula operatur Deus per Sanctos, & eorum reliquias: vide Sancti & Reliquiæ.

Misericordia: vide Bonitas Dei item Charitas: Misericordiæ opera proximo exhibenda, 1. Reg. 15, 6. 2. Paral. 28, 9, 15. Psalm. 111, 5, 9. Prouer. 24, 21, 31. 19, 7. 25, 21. Eccli. 4, 2, 29. 35, 18. Ifai. 58, 7. Ofsee 6, 11. Mich. 6, 8. Zach. 7, 9. Matt. 5, 7. 9, 13. 10, 41. 18, 33. 25, 41. Mar. 9, 40. Luc. 6, 35. 11, 33. Rom. 12, 13. Galat. 6, 12. Colof. 3, 12. 1. Tim. 5, 10. quære Eleemofyna.

Miffæ facrificium olim prædictum & prænuntiatum, Leuit. 26, 9, 10, 11, 12. Psalm. 22, 5. 109, 4. Ifai. 2, 2, 3. 19, 19, 20. 56, 7. 61, 6. 66, 19, 20, 21. Ierem. 31, 31. 33, 16, 17, 18. Dan. 12, 11. Amos 9, 11. Malach. 1, 10, 11.

Miffæ facrificium per varias figuras veteris Testamenti figuratum, Gen. 14, 18. 16, 6. 22, 13. Exod. 12, 5, 24. 25, 30. 29, 2, 15. Leuit. 2, 1, 13. 3, 12. 4, 23. 5, 7, 11. 6, 15. 9, 8. 14, 4. 16, 3. 19, 21. Num. 15, 24. 18, 17. 1. Reg. 21, 4. 3. Reg. 19, 6. 4. Reg. 4, 41. Dan. 8, 12. appellaturq. iuge facrificium, Dan. 11, 31. 12, 11. nec interibit offerens facrificium. Ierem. 33, 18, 21.

Miffæ facrificium à Christo institutum, Luc. 22, 19.

& ab eius discipulis vfitatum, Act. 13, 2.

Λειτουργίαν δ' αὐτῶν.

Miffæ facrificij mentionem facit Paulus, 1. Cor. 10, 16. 11, 23\*.

Moab filius Loth, & filiz eius natu maioris, Gen. 19, 37. contra Moabitas pugnare, Ifraeli à Deo prohibetur. Deut. 2, 8. factus est Moab subferuens Davidi sub tributo, 2. Reg. 8, 2. deficiunt Moabitæ ab Ifrael, 4. Reg. 1, 1. 3, 5. irruunt latrunculi de Moab in terram Ifrael, 13, 20 non admittebantur in Ecclefiam, Deut. 23, 3. 2. Esdr. 13, 1. contra Moab prophetatur, Num. 21, 29. 14, 17. Pfal. 59, 10. 107, 10. Ifai. 16\*. 25, 10. Ierem. 48, 1. Ezechiel. 25, 8. Amos 2, 1. Soph. 2, 8.

Moloch idolum, Leu. 18, 21. 20, 2. appellatur Melchom, 1. Paral. 20, 2. Iere. 49, 1. Amos 1, 15. Soph. 1, 5. de Moloch vide item. 3. Reg. 11, 5, 7. 4. Reg. 23, 10.

Morbus: vide Ægrotatio.

Mors est pœna peccati, Gen. 2, 17. 3, 19. Rom. 5, 12, 17. 6, 23. 1. Cor. 15, 21. Eph. 2, 2, Coloff. 2, 13. 1. Tim. 5, 6. Iac. 1, 15.

Mors, & certus dies mortis omni homini constitutus est, Deuter. 31, 14. Iof. 23, 14. 1. Reg. 26, 10. Iob 14, 5. Pfal. 88, 49. Eccle. 3, 3. 8, 8. 9, 5. Eccli. 17, 3. 41, 1. Ioann. 7, 30. 8, 20. Rom. 5, 12. 6, 23. Heb. 9, 27.

Mortis hora incertissima, Eccli. 9, 12. Marc. 24, 43. Luc. 12, 40. 1. Theff. 5, 2. 2. Theff. 2, 2. Iac. 4, 13.

Mors corporis iustus est quasi somnus quidam & dormitio, Deut. 31, 16. 2. Reg. 7, 12. 3. Reg. 2, 10. 11, 21, 43. 14, 20. Sap. 3, 3. Mat. 9, 24 Ioann.

appellatur Leui filius Alphæi, Marc. 2, 14. Luc. 5, 27.

Matthania patruus Ioachim constituitur rex Iudæ, 4. Reg. 24, 17. appellatur Zedechias, 1. Paral. 3, 15.

Mathathias Sacerdos ostendit studium pro tuenda religione, 1. Machab. 2, 24. pugnat strenuè, 2, 41. monet filios suos ad obseruationem legis Dei, 2, 49, 64.

Medi occupant regnum Babyloniz, Dan. 5, 31. Melchisedech Sacerdos, & rex Salem, Genef. 14, 18. Psalm. 109, 4. Hebr. 7, 1.

Mendacium, Genef. 3, 4. 37, 19. 39, 17. Leuit. 19, 11. 2. Reg. 1, 2, 7. 4. Reg. 5, 25. Prou. 6, 19. 12, 22. Sapient. 1, 11. Eccli. 7, 13. 20, 26, 28. 25, 4. Ofsee 4, 2. Ioann. 8, 44. Act. 5, 4.

8. Ephes. 4, 25. Coloff. 3, 9. vide Testimonium.

Meneſlaus proditor patriæ vſurpat ſibi ſummum Sacerdotium, 2. Machab. 4, 24. extremo ſupplicio afficitur, 2. Mach. 13, 4, 5, 6.

Meſſura, qua meſſi fuerimus, remerietur nobis, Exod. 21, 23. Iudic. 1, 7. 1. Reg. 15, 33. 2. Reg. 22, 25. Psalm. 17, 21. Prou. 22, 23. Ifai. 33, 1. 65, 6. 66, 4. Ierem. 50, 15, 29. 52, 49. Ezech. 16, 59. Iof. 3, 7. Matt. 7, 2. Marc. 4, 24. Luc. 6, 38.

Meſſura & pondera debent eſſe iuſta, Leuit. 18, 35. Deut. 25, 13. Ezech. 45, 10. Mich. 6, 11. Amos 8, 5. Prou. 16, 11. 20, 10.

Merari filius Leui. Num. 3, 17.

Meritarum officium, 3, 33. 4, 41.

Merces debetur operibus, Gen. 4, 7. 15, 1. Psalm. 118, 112. Prou. 11, 18. Sap. 5, 16. 10, 17. Eccli. 2, 8. 11, 24. 18, 22. 36, 18. 51, 30, 38. Ifai. 3, 10. Ierem. 31, 16. Matth. 5, 12. 6, 1. 10, 41, 42. 20, 8. Mar. 9, 41. Luc. 6, 35.

10, 7. Ioan. 4, 36. Rom. 4, 4. 1. Cor. 3, 8. 1. Tim. 5, 18. Apoc. 22, 12.

Merita operum, Eccli. 10, 31. 16, 15. 38, 18. vide Opera.

Merob filia Saulis. 1. Reg. 14, 49. promittitur David in vxorem, 18, 17.

Meſſias ideſt Chriſtus, & verus vnctus eſt Dominus noſter Ieſus, Ioann. 1, 4. 4, 25. 7, 41. 11, 27. Matt. 26, 64. Marc. 14, 61. Luc. 22, 67. Act. 17, 3. 18, 28. 19, 4. 1. Ioan. 5, 1.

Micha parat ephod idolo matris ſuz, Iudic. 17, 5. conducit Leuitam, 17, 7, 10. idolum & ephod auferuntur, ſimiliter & Sacerdos abducitur, 18, 13, 18, 20.

Micha filius Miphibofeth, 2. Reg. 9, 12.

Michæas prophetat contrarium pseudopphetis, 3. Reg. 22, 13, 15, 23. 2. Paral. 18, 14.

Michael pugnat cum diabolo, Daniel. 10, 13. Iudæ 9. Apoc. 12, 7.

Michol, ſive Michal filia Saulis, datur Davidi in vxorem. 1. Reg. 18, 27. iuxta promiſſionem regis, 17, 25. conſeruat Davidi vicam, dimittens eum per fenestram, 19, 12. ſubducitur ei. & datur Phalti, ſive Phaltiel, 25, 44. redditur ei, 2. Reg. 3, 14, 15. deridet ipſum ſaltantem coram Domino, 6, 16.

Militare, vide Bellum.

Miniſtrorum etiam malorum opera dignatur vti Dei bonitas, Matth. 7, 22. Marc. 9, 38. Luc. 9, 49. quos & iubet audiri. Matt. 23, 3.

Miphi-

Paſſum contra Dei voluntatem cum infidelibus initum, punitur, Iud. 1, 2, 27 + 3, 5. 3. Reg. 20 34, 41. 2. Paral. 19, 2.

Paſſum init Deus cum populo, Gen. 17, 2, 7. Exod. 5. Deut. 5, 2. Paral. 19, 2.

Paſſum init populus cum Deo, Iof. 24, 25. 4. Reg. 23, 3. 2. Paral. 15, 13 + 21, 16. 2. Efd. 10, 29.

Parentum officium, Genef. 18, 19 + 21, 19 + 24, 2 + 25, 6 + 34, 49 + 49\*. Exod. 10. 2 + 12, 26 + 13, 13, 14 + 21, 10. Leu. 19, 29. Num. 30, 6. Deut. 4, 9 + 6, 7, 20 + 11, 19 + 21, 19 + 22, 15, 19 + 32, 46. Iof. 4, 21. 1. Reg. 2, 23 + 3, 13. 3. Reg. 2, 1. Iob 1, 5. Pfal. 77, 3. Prou. 1, 8 + 4, 1 + 5, 7 + 11, 29 + 13, 24 + 19, 18 + 20, 7 + 22, 6, 15 + 23, 13 + 29, 17. Eccli. 4, 23 + 7, 25 + 8, 11 + 17, 1 + 25, 10 + 26, 13 + 30, 1, 11 + 33, 32 + 42, 5. Tob. 1, 10 + 4\*. + 10, 13 + 14, 5. 11. 1. Machab. 2, 49, 64. 2. Machab. 6, 24, 28 + 7, 20, 21, 27. Dan. 13, 3. Matth. 10, 37. Eph. 6, 4. Coloff. 3, 21. 2. Tim. 3, 15. Tit. 2, 4.

Paſſe feſti inſtitutio, & celebratio, Exod. 12\*. + 13, 6 + 23, 15 + 34, 18. Leuit. 23, 5. Numer. 9, 2, 11 + 28, 17. Deuter. 16, 1, 5. Iof. 5, 10. 4. Reg. 23, 21. 2. Paralip. 30, 1, 15 + 35, 1. 1. Efd. 6, 19, 3. Efd. 1, 10 + 7, 10. Ezech. 45, 21. Matt. 26, 19. Marc. 14, 12. Luc. 22, 7.

Patores, præceptores, & alij præſecti quæ debeant eſſe ſollicitudine & cura in eos quos ſuæ fidei commiſſos habent, Prou. 27, 23, 24. Sapient. 6, 23, 26. Ezech. 34, 4\*. Matth. 18, 12 + 24, 45. Luc. 15, 4. Ioan. 10, 11\*. + 13, 1\*. + 17, 9, 11\*. + 18, 8. Act. 20, 22, 28, 31. Rom. 9, 2, 3 + 12, 7, 8. 1. Cor. 4, 14. 2. Corinth. 11, 28, 29. Galat. 3, 19.

Patiens & longanimis eſt Deus, Gen. 6, 3. Ex. 14, 6. Numer. 14, 18. Pfalm. 85, 15 + 102, 8 + 144, 8. Eccl. 8, 12. Iſai. 30, 18. Iob 2, 14. Iona 4, 2. Nahum 1, 3. Sapient. 11, 24 + 15, 1. Matt. 18, 27. Rom. 2, 4. 1. Tim. 1, 16. 2. Pet. 4, 9.

Patientia & longanimitas fidelium in omni genere afflictionum, Gen. 12, 4, 6. 2. Reg. 16, 10. Iob 1, 20. + 2, 9 + 7, 2. Prou. 3, 11 + 14, 29 + 25, 1 + 16, 32 + 25, 15. Eccli. 1, 29 + 2, 4. + 4. Efd. 10, 15. Tob. 2, 8. 2. Machab. 6, 20 + 7\*. Matth. 5, 39. Roman. 5, 3 + 12, 12 + 15, 4. 2. Corinth. 6, 4. Galat. 5, 22. Ephel. 4, 2. 1. Theſſ. 5, 14. 2. Theſſ. 1, 4, 7. 1. Tim. 6, 11. 2. Tim. 2, 3, 12. 1. Pet. 1, 6 + 2, 19 + 3, 14 + 17 + 4. 1. 2. Pet. 1, 6. Hebr. 10, 36 + 11, 25 + 12, 1. Iac. 5, 7.

Impatientia & eius punitio, Exod. 14, 11 + 15, 24 + 16, 2, 7. + 17, 2. Num. 11, 10 + 14, 1, 28 + 21, 6. Iob 5, 1. Eccli. 2, 16.

Pauperes, vide Eleemoſyna.

Paulus Iudeus ex tribu Benjamin, Rom. 11, 1. Philip. 3, 5. natus, & educatus Tarſi, Actor. 22, 3. perſecutor Chriſtianos, 9, 1. Galat. 1, 13. 1. Tim. 1, 13. conuerſio eius ſingularis, Act 9\*.

Paulus doctor gentium, Rom. 11, 13 + 15, 16. Galat. 2, 2, 8. 1. Tim. 2, 7. 2. Tim. 1, 11. prædicat Antiochiæ, Act. 13, 16\*. Iconiæ, 14, 1. Lyſtri, 14, 6, 13. Theſſalonicæ, 17, 1. Beroez, 17, 10. Athenis, 17, 22, 28. Corinthi, 18, 1. vocatur in Macedoniam, Act. 16, 9. capitur, 21, 27. deducitur, Caſaream, 23, 23, 30. vehitur Romam, 27\* 28\* ſiſtitur Neroni, 2. Tim. 4, 22.

Paulus

Orare Sanctos cum Chriſto regnantes: vide Sanctos.

Orare pro defunctis: vide Purgatorium.

O ratio quomodo, quando, cui, & ubi fieri debeat, & quid petendum, Num. 11, 16, 24. Deut. 4, 7. Iud. 10, 10, 15. 1. Reg. 1, 11. 2. Reg. 22, 2, 7. 3. Reg. 3, 7. Iſai. 65, 24. Amos 7, 2. Eccli. 35, 26. Tob. 3, 11\*. Iudith 4, 11. Matth. 6, 5, 9 + 7, 7 + 18, 19 + 20, 20 + 21, 22 + 26, 38. Marc. 11, 24 + 13, 33. Luc. 11, 2, 9 + 18, 1 + 22, 40. Ioan. 4, 23 + 9, 31 + 14, 13 + 15, 7 + 16, 23. Actor. 1, 14, 23 + 2, 42 + 4, 24, 31 + 10, 2. Rom. 8, 26 + 12, 12. 1. Cor. 14, 13. Ephel. 6, 18. Coloff. 4, 2. 1. Theſſ. 5, 17. 1. Tim. 2, 1. Hebr. 13, 18. 1. Petr. 3, 12. 1. Ioan. 5, 4. Iac. 1, 6 + 4, 3 + 5, 13. Apoc. 19, 10 + 22, 9.

Orationes quæ ſunt quemadmodum oportet, exaudit Deus, Gen. 16, 11 + 21, 17. Exod. 2, 24 + 3, 7 + 6, 5 + 22, 23, 27. Deut. 3, 7 + 15, 9. 1. Reg. 7, 9, 10 + 9, 16 + 12, 18. 2. Reg. 22, 7, 7. 3. Reg. 13, 6 + 17, 22 + 18, 36. 4. Reg. 13, 5 + 20, 5. 2. Paralip. 22, 22 + 33, 13. 4. Efd. 15, 7. Iudith 4, 8, 11. Tob. 3, 24. Pfalm. 3, 5 + 4, 4 + 9, 13 + 17, 7 + 21, 25 + 33, 7 + 49, 15 + 54, 17 + 117, 5 + 119, 1 + 144, 19. Prouer. 15, 29. Eccli. 4, 9 + 21, 6 + 36, 24, 26 + 48, 22. Iſai. 30, 19 + 37, 15, 21 + 55, 7. Ierem. 29, 12. Thren. 3, 56. Dan. 13, 44. Iona 2, 3. Zachar. 13, 9. 2. Machab. 3, 22. Ioan. 9, 31. Act. 10, 4.

Orationes quorundam quare nõ exaudit Deus, Deuter. 1, 45 + 31, 18. Iudic. 10, 1. 1. Reg. 8, 18. Pfal. 17, 42. Prou. 1, 28 + 15, 29 + 21, 13 + 28, 9. Eccli. 34, 29, 31. Iſai. 1, 15. Ierem. 7, 16, 11, 11, 14 + 14, 12 + 15, 1. Ezech. 8, 18 + 14, 16, 20. Mich. 3, 4. Zach. 7, 13. 4. Efd. 1, 26. 2. Mach. 9, 13. Ioan. 9, 31. Hebr. 12, 17. Iac. 4, 3.

Orationum Sanctorum exempla, Gen. 32, 9. Exod. 32, 11, 12. Num. 14, 19. Deuter. 9, 26. 3. Reg. 8, 15\*. 4. Reg. 20, 3. 2. Paral. 6, 16\* + 14, 11 + 20, 6, 12. 1. Efd. 9, 6\*. 2. Efd. 1\* Sap. 9\*. Eccli. 23, 2 + 36, 1, 11 + 51\*. Baruch 1, 17, 21 + 2, 6\*. + 3, 1, 9. Tob. 3, 1, 12 + 8, 7 + 13, 1. Iudith 9, 2 + 16\*. Esther 14, 3. Iſai. 33, 2 + 37, 19 + 64\*. Ier. 10, 24 + 17, 13, 14 + 18, 19 + 32, 16. Thren. 5\*. Dan. 9, 6 + 13, 42. Iona 2\*. Abac. 3\*. 3. Efd. 8, 74. 4. Efd. 3\*. + 6, 38\*. 1. Mach. 7, 37. 2. Mach. 6, 30. Act. 4, 24.

Ordinis ſacramentum, Ioan. 20, 22. 1. Timor. 4, 14 + 5, 22. 2. Tim. 1, 6\*. Tit. 1, 5.

Oreb & Zeb interficiuntur, Iudic. 7, 27.

Oſculum pudicum, pacis & charitatis ſymbolum, Genef. 29, 13 + 45, 14 + 48, 10 + 49, 34. Exod. 4, 27. Luc. 15, 20. Act. 20, 37. Rom. 16, 15. 1. Cor. 16, 20. 2. Cor. 23, 12. 1. Theſſ. 5, 25. 1. Pet. 5, 14.

Otrium: vide Acedia.

Ozias ſacerdos recipit Achior in domum ſuam. Iudic. 9, 19.

præſcribit Domini miſerationi tempus quinq. dierum, 7, 23.

Ozias: vide Viſa.

P

Paſſum cum quibus non ſit ineundum, Ex. 23 32 + 34, 14. Deu. 7, 4 + 20, 13. 3. Reg. 20, 36, 42. Paſſum

Odium: vide inuidia.  
 Odio habenda malicia, Pſal. 96, 10 † 138, 21.  
 Amos 5, 15 † 6, 8. Rom. 12, 9.  
 Offerre pro defunctis, 2. Mach. 12, 13.  
 Officium ſubditorum: vide infra Subditorum.  
 Og rex Baſan, cæditur, Num. 21, 33. Deut.  
 3, 1 † 29, 7 † 31, 4. Pſalm. 135, 20.  
 Onepſophoro optat Paulus miſericordiam, 2.  
 Tim. 1, 16.  
 Onias ſummus ſacerdos offert pro Heliodoro,  
 2. Mach. 3, 32. cæditur, 4, 34.  
 Operum merita, & retributio ſeu merces, Pſal.  
 118, 112. Prou. 11, 18. Eccleſ. 36, 18. Iſai. 3, 10  
 Matth. 5, 12 † 10, 42 † 16, 27 † 25, 34. Rom.  
 2, 6. 1. Cor. 15, 28. 2. Cor. 5, 10. 2. Tim. 4, 8.  
 Heb. 6, 10 † 10, 35 † 11, 26. Iac. 2, 24. Apoc.  
 20, 7, 8 † 22, 12.  
 Opera mala Deo diſplicant, & pœnam meren-  
 tur, Gen. 3, 11 † 4, 7 † 6, 2, 5, 6, 7 † 7, 4 † 9,  
 6 † 11, 4. † 17, 14 † 18, 20 † 19, 11, 24, 26 †  
 42, 21 † 44, 16. Exod. 3, 9 † 7. 8\*. 9\*. 10\*.  
 11\*. 12\*. 14\*. 20\*. 21\*. 22\*. † 31, 13 † 32, 9  
 27, 28, 33. Leu. 10, 12. & deinceps per omnes ſa-  
 cræ Scripturæ libros.  
 Opera bona Deo grata ſunt, & præmium meren-  
 tur, Gen. 4, 4, 7 † 5, 24 † 6, 8, 9 † 8, 30, 22 †  
 20, 7 † 22, 16\*. † 26, 4, 5 † 29, 32. Exod. 1,  
 20\*. † 23, 22, 25. Leuit. 11, 43, 44, 45. & ſic  
 deinceps per totam Scripturam.  
 Operari bene propter mercedem & retribu-  
 tionem licitum eſt, Pſalm. 118, 112. Matt. 5, 12  
 2. Tim. 4, 8. Heb. 11, 26.  
 non in quolibet Opere homo peccat. 2. Pet.  
 1, 10. 1. Ioan. 3, 6, 9 † 5, 18.  
 Operum bonorum commemoratio. 4. Reg. 20  
 3. Iob 6, 2, 3. Pſal. 17, 21, 22, 25 † 131, 1. Iſa.  
 38, 3.  
 Opera bona quæ ſint, vide Bona opera.  
 Opera proximo à nobis exhibita tanquam ſibi  
 facta reputat Deus, ſiue bona ſint, ſiue mala,  
 Iſai. 37, 23. Ierem. 1, 19. Zach. 2, 8. Matth. 25,  
 40. Act. 9, 5. 1. Cor. 8, 12.  
 Opiniones & cogitationes hominum frequen-  
 ter ſunt erroneæ, Leuit. 10, 1. Numer. 15, 39.  
 Deut. 12, 8 † 29, 19. 1. Reg. 15, 9. 2. Reg. 6, 6.  
 Prou. 12, 15. † 14, 12 † 21, 2. Iſai. 5, 21 † 7,  
 12 † 14, 13 † 55, 8. Matt. 3, 14 † 16, 22. Marc.  
 8, 32. Ioann. 12, 4 † 13, 8.  
 Orare in nomine Jeſu, Ioann. 14, 13 † 15, 16  
 23, 26. 1. Ioan. 5, 14.  
 Orare quemadmodum oporteat, frequenter  
 ignoramus, Matth. 20, 20. Marc. 10, 35. Rom.  
 8, 26. Iac. 4, 3.  
 Orare noctes, & dies, Pſalm. 118, 62. Luc.  
 18, 1. 1. Theſſ. 3, 10. 1. Timoth. 5, 5. 2. Tim. 1, 3.  
 Orate ſine intermiſſione, Matth. 7, 7. Luc. 11,  
 9 † 18, 1. Act. 10, 2. Eph. 6, 18. Coloſſ. 4, 2. 1.  
 Theſſ. 5, 17.  
 Orare vt fidei prædicatio ſucceſſus habeat fe-  
 lices, Ephel. 6, 19. Coloſſ. 4, 3. 2. Theſſ. 3, 1.  
 Orare alium pro alio, Ierem. 42, 2, 20. Baruc  
 1, 13. 2. Mach. 1, 6. Eph. 6, 18. Coloſſ. 4, 2. 1.  
 Theſſal. 5, 25. 2. Theſſalon. 3, 1. 1. Timoth. 2, 1.  
 Iacob. 5, 16.  
 Orare pro inimicis, Num. 16, 22, 46. 2. Mach.  
 3, 33. Matt. 5, 44. Luc. 6, 28 † 23, 34. Act. 7, 59.  
 Orare

O  
 Bed filius Booz ex Ruth, Ruth 4, 17. Matt.  
 1, 5.  
 Obediendum Deo cuiusque præceptis, & quæ  
 obedientibus ſit conſtituta merces. [Gen. 12, 4  
 † 17, 9, 23. † 22\*. † 26, 5. Exod. 1, 17 † 15, 26  
 † 19, 5 † 20, 6 † 23, 22, 25. Leu. 20, 22 † 26, 3  
 11. Deut. 4, 40. † 7\*. † 11\*. † 13, 4 † 17, 15  
 † 18, 15 † 24, 8 † 27, 10 † 28, 1, 12. Iof. 22, 1.  
 1. Reg. 12, 14 † 15, 22. 4. Reg. 10, 30. 2. Paral.  
 7, 17. Prou. 3, 8, 33 † 15, 31. Iſai. 1, 19 † 48,  
 18 † 55, 2. Ierem. 7, 23 † 11, 4 † 17, 24 † 35\*.  
 Dan. 3, 16. Eccleſ. 35, 7. 2. Mach. 7, 30. Matth. 4,  
 19 † 7, 24 † 8, 21 † 15, 3 † 17, 5 † 25, 3.  
 Luc. 5, 4 † 10, 16. Ioan. 2, 7. Act. 4, 19 † 5, 32  
 Rom. 16, 19. Philip. 2, 8, 12. 1. Theſſ. 4, 3 † 5,  
 8. 1. Petr. 1, 22. Iac. 1, 22.  
 Obedientia inferiorum erga ſuperiores: vide  
 Subditorum Officium.  
 Oblatio omnis debet eſſe ſine vitio aut ma-  
 cula, Leu. 1, 3 † 3, 1 † 22, 19. Num. 28, 3, 31.  
 Deuteron. 15, 21. Eccleſ. 35, 14. Ezech. 43, 23.  
 Malach. 1, 8, 14.  
 Oblationes Deo gratæ exultis accenduntur,  
 Genef. 4, 4 † 8, 20 † 15, 17. Leu. 9, 24. Iudic.  
 6, 21 † 13, 19. 3. Reg. 18, 38. 1. Paralip. 21, 26.  
 2. Paral. 7, 1. 2. Machab. 1, 22 † 2, 10.  
 Oblationes quotidianæ, Exod. 29, 38. Numer.  
 28, 3. 1. Eldr. 3, 2.  
 Oblationes propriorum filiorum, Leuit. 18,  
 21 † 20, 2. Deut. 12, 31 † 18, 10. Iud. 11, 39.  
 4. Reg. 3, 27 † 16, 3 † 17, 17 † 21, 6. 2. Paral.  
 28, 3. Pſal. 105, 37. Iſai. 57, 5. Ierem. 7, 31 † 19  
 5. Ezech. 16, 20, 36 † 20, 31 † 23, 37.  
 Oblationum conuiuia cum gaudio celebraban-  
 tur, Gen. 31, 46. Exod. 18, 12 † 32, 6. Num.  
 25, 2. Deut. 12\*. † 27, 7. 1. Reg. 13, 4 † 9, 12\*.  
 † 16, 5. 2. Reg. 15, 12. 3. Reg. 1, 9 † 3, 15. 1.  
 Paral. 29, 21.  
 Oblationes impiorum, Gen. 4, 3. 1. Reg. 15,  
 21. Pſalm. 39, 7 † 49, 7 † 50, 18. Prouer. 15, 8.  
 † 21, 27. Eccleſ. 35, 15. Iſai. 1, 10 † 43, 23 † 61  
 8 † 66, 3. Ierem. 6, 20 † 7, 20 † 14, 12. Oſee  
 5, 6 † 8, 13 † 9, 4. Amos 5, 22. Mich. 6, 7. Malac.  
 1, 7, 13. Matth. 9, 13 † 12, 7. Marc. 12, 33.  
 Hebr. 10, 5.  
 Occidere: vide Homicidium.  
 Ochozias filius Ioram rex Iuda. 4. Reg. 8, 24  
 fugit in Mageddo à facie Iehu, & cæditur, 9, 27.  
 habet ſibi ſucceſſorem Ioas regem, 1. Paralip.  
 3, 11.  
 Oculi ſimplex & rectus, Eccleſ. 35, 12. Matt.  
 6, 22. Luc. 11, 34.  
 Oculi nequam, Genef. 6, 2. Prouer. 6, 13.  
 Eccleſ. 4, 8. Eccleſ. 14, 8 † 31, 5. Matth. 6, 22.  
 Marc. 7, 22. Luc. 11, 34. 1. Ioan. 2, 16.  
 Oculorum cuſtodia quantopere ſit neceſſaria  
 ad vitandum peccata, Gen. 3, 6 † 6, 2 † 34, 2.  
 † 38, 15 † 39, 7. 2. Reg. 11, 2\*. † 13, 1. Prou.  
 23, 26, 33. Eccleſ. 9, 5, 7, 9, 11\*. † 25, 28\*. † 41,  
 25. † 42, 12. Iudith 10, 17, 18\*. † 12, 16. Dan.  
 13, 8\*. Matt. 5, 28. 2. Petr. 2, 14.  
 Oculi mentis, vel intellectus. Num. 24, 3.  
 Deut. 29, 4. Iſai. 6, 9. Luc. 24, 29. Act. 26, 18.  
 Eph. 1, 18.  
 Odium

Maria Virgo multis dotata virtutibus, fide, diues, Prou. 31, 18. Luc. 1, 38, 45. Ioann. 2, 5. spe plena, Eccli. 24, 24. Ioann. 2, 5. charitate perfecta, Eccli. 24, 24. Luc. 1, 56 + 2, 7. Ioan. 2, 3 + 19, 25. casta, vide supra, Mariæ perpetua virginitas. castitatem vouit perpetuam, Luc. 1, 35. humilis, Luc. 1, 38, 48. misericors. Ioan. 2, 3. prudens. Luc. 2, 19. modesta. Luc. 2, 48. pia. Luc. 1, 46, 47. benigna. Luc. 1, 40. fortis. Prou. 31, 10\*. Ioann. 19, 25. sapiens. Prouerb. 31, 26. Ioann. 2, 5.

pauper, Matth. 2, 11. Luc. 7, 2, 24. patiens. Matt. 2, 13. Luc. 2, 35. virtute præcellens omnes, Prou. 31, 29. Eccli. 24, 25. Luc. 1, 28, 48.

Maria salatur ab angelo. Luc. 1, 28. visitat Elisabeth, & Laudat Deum, Luc. 1, 39, 46. proficiscitur cum Ioseph in Bethlehem. Luc. 2, 4. in Ægyptum Matth. 2, 14. reuertitur inde in terram Israel, Matth. 2, 14. inuenit Christum in templo, Luc. 2, 46. afficitur cruci, & Apostolo Ioanni commendatur, Ioann. 19, 25. manet cum Apostolis. A. 1, 14.

Maria Magdalena desiet sua peccata, Luc. 7, 38. obtinet peccatorum remissionem, Luc. 7, 48. liberata septem demonijs, adhæret & ministrat Christo, Luc. 8, 2, 3. vngit Dominum, Mat. 26, 6. Marc. 14, 3. Ioann. 11, 2 + 12, 3. adest Christo in cruce morienti. Ioann. 19, 25. stat ad monumentum plorans, Ioann. 20, 11.

Christus ei apparet post resurrectionem, Mar. 16, 9. Ioan. 20, 14.

nunciat resurrectionem discipulis. Ioan. 20, 18.

Mariti officium & auctoritas in uxorem. Genes. 3, 16. Num. 5, 12, 18 + 30, 7, 13. Deut. 22, 5, 13 + 24, 1. Prou. 5, 18 + 18, 22 + 31, 10. Eccli. 9, 9. Eccli. 7, 28 + 9, 1 + 25, 2, 27 + 26, 1. Malach. 2, 14, 16. 1. Cor. 7\*, + 11, 2, 10. [Ephes. 5, 22. Coloss. 3, 18. Tit. 2, 4. 1. Timoth. 2, 11. 1. Petr. 3, 1.

Martha hospitio excipit Dominum, Luc. 10, 38. ostendit suam fidem, Ioan. 11, 27.

Mathan sacerdos Baal occiditur, 4. Reg. 11, 18. 2. Paral. 23, 17.

Mathias eligitur in Apostolum, A. 1, 26.

Mathusalem filius Henoch nascitur, Genes. 5, 21. viuic 969. annis, & moritur, Gen. 5, 27.

Matrimonium, Gen. 1, 27, 28 + 2, 21, 22, 23 + 24 + 3, 6, 12, 17 + 4, 1, 17 + 9, 1 + 19, 26 + 24, 3 + 29, 21. Exod. 2, 1 + 20, 17. Leuit. 18\*, 20, 10. Deut. 5, 21 + 7, 3 + 22, 29 + 24, 1. Ios. 23, 12. Iud. 3, 6 + 14, 2, 7, 14. 1. Esdr. 9, 2, 2. Esdr. 13, 23. Esther 2, 17. Tob. 4, 13. + 6, 17 + 7, 15, 16 + 8, 9. Prou. 18, 22 + 19, 14. Eccli. 25, 2. Ierem. 3, 1. Matt. 5, 32 + 19, 3, 7 + 22, 24, 30. Marc. 6, 18 + 10, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9 + 12, 20\*. Luc. 2, 5 + 3, 19 + 16, 18 + 20, 34. Ioan. 2, 1, 2. Rom. 7, 2, 3. 1. Cor. 7\*. Eph. 5, 31, 32. 1. Tim. 3, 2 + 5, 9. Hebr. 13, 4. 1. Petr. 3, 1.

Matrimonium indissolubile. Genes. 2, 24. Mat. 5, 32 + 19, 7. Marc. 10, 11. Luc. 16, 18. 1. Cor. 7, 10.

Matrimonium spirituale, quære Connubium.

Matrimonium cuius rei sacramentum, Ephes. 5, 32. confert gratiam, & sanctificationem. 1. Thess. 4, 4.

Matthæus publicanus vocatur, Mat. 9, 9 + 10, 3 appella-

25, 4. Prouer. 1, 10 + 14, 7 + 24, 21 + 29, 24. Eccli. 8, 18\* + 13\*. 2. Corint. 6, 14. 2. Ioann. 10. Apoc. 18, 4.

Malum non est reddendum pro malo, Prouer. 20, 22 + 24, 29. Rom. 12, 14, 17. 1. Cor. 4, 12. 1. Thess. 5, 15. 1. Pet. 3, 9.

Malum pœnz est à Deo, Deut. 32, 23. 3. Reg. 9, 9 + 21, 29. Isai. 45, 7. Ierem. 11, 11 + 32, 42. Baruch 2, 2. Amos 3, 6. Ionaz 3, 10. Michæ 1, 2 + 2, 3.

Malum culpæ summè auersatur Deus, tantum abest vt eum auctorem habeat, Exod. 23, 7. 2. Paral. 19, 7. Iudith 5, 21. Iob 34, 10. Psal. 5, 5, 7 + 44, 8. Prouerb. 15, 8, 9. Sap. 14, 9. Eccli. 15, 21. Osee 13, 9. Rom. 9, 14. 2. Corint. 6, 15. Iac. 1, 13.

Malos rectores & præpositos permittit Deus ob peccata populi, 3. Regum 12, 24. Iob 34, 30. Isai. 29, 10. Ezechiel. 14, 9. Osee 13, 11. 2. Thess. 2, 11.

iubetque obedientiam illis præstare, Mat. 23, 3.

Malorum etiam ministrorum opera vitur Deus, Matt. 7, 22. Marc. 9, 38. Luc. 9, 49.

Manahem rex Israel, 4. Reg. 15, 14.

Manasses primogenitus Ioseph nascitur, Gen. 41, 51 + 48, 14.

Manasses impius, filius pij Ezechiz, rex Iuda, 4. Reg. 21, 1, 6. 2. Paral. 32, 33 + 33, 1. Ierem. 15, 4. ducitur vincus in Babylonem, & per penitentiam conuertitur ad Dominum, & exauditus recuperat regnum, 2. Paral. 33, 11, 13. relinquit post se Amon, 4. Reg. 21, 18. Matth. 1, 10. appellatur Her, Luc. 3, 28.

Manendum est nobis in Christo, Ioan. 15, 4. Rom. 8, 1. 1. Cor. 4, 15 + 12, 13. Coloss. 2, 6. 1. Ioann. 2, 6, 28 + 3, 24 + 4, 13.

Manna, Exod. 16\*. Num. 11, 7. Deuter. 8, 3. Ios. 5, 12. Psal. 77, 24. Sap. 16, 20. Io. 6, 31.

Manfuetudo, Ios. 7\*. 19. 1. Reg. 25\*. 2. Reg. 16, 10. Prou. 15, 1. Eccli. 1, 29. Matt. 5, 4 + 11, 29. Gal. 5, 22 + 6, 1. Ephes. 4, 2. Colos. 3, 12. 2. Tim. 2, 25. Tit. 3, 2.

Mardocheus defensor, & tutor Esther, captiuus abductus in Babylonem, Esther 2, 5, 7. a rege summo honore affectus, 6, 10. reuertitur de captiuitate in Ierusalem. 1. Esdræ 2, 2. 2. Esdr. 7, 7.

Mare creatur, Gen. 1, 9. concluditur suis terminis, 1, 9. Iob 26, 10 + 28, 26. Prouer. 8, 29. Ierem. 5, 21. cedit filijs Israel, Exod. 14, 21. sedatur verbis Christi, Matth. 8, 26.

Maria soror Aaron laudat Dominum, Exod. 15, 21. fit leprosa, Num. 12\*. Deut. 24, 9. moritur. Num. 20, 2.

Maria Virgo prænuntiata. Gen. 3, 15. Num. 24, 17. Pl. 18, 6 + 44, 10 + 45, 5 + 84, 2 + 86, 3 + 131, 8. Pro. 31, 10, 29 + 9, 1. Cant. 1\*. 2\*. 3\*. 4\*. 5\*. 6\*. Eccli. 24\*. Isai. 7, 14 + 11, 1 + 19, 1 + 45, 8. Ierem. 31, 22.

Maria vocatur, & est mater Domini, Luc. 1, 43. mater Iesu. Matt. 2, 13. Ioann. 19, 25.

Mariæ perpetua virginitas significatur, Exod. 3, 2. Iud. 6, 37, 38, 39, 40. Psal. 19, 6. Cant. 2, 2 + 4, 7 + 6, 9. Isai. 7, 14 + 11, 1 + 35, 1, 2 + 66, 7. Ezechiel. 44, 2. Daniel. 2, 34. Matth. 1, 20. Luc. 1, 35.

Maria

Longanimitas, vide Patientia.  
Loquenda sunt vera, honesta, & quæ audien-  
tibus prodesse queant, Exod. 22, 28. Psal. 14.  
Prou. 13, 2 + 24, 26 + 25, 11 + 29, 20. Eccle.  
5, 2. Ecclef. 7, 37. Matt. 5, 37 + 12, 36. Eph. 4  
29 + 5, 3. Coloss. 3, 8. 1. Petr. 3, 10  
Loquendi tempus & opportunitas, Prou. 15,  
23 + 25, 11. Ecclef. 8, 5. Eccle. 11, 8 + 20, 6 +  
32, 9 + 33, 4. quomodo loquendum, Job 6, 29.  
Prou. 15, 4 + 16, 20, 22 + 29, 11. Ecclef. 4  
34 + 5, 16 + 6, 5. Coloss. 4, 6  
Loth liberatur ab incendio Sodomorum, Gen.  
19, 15, 17. 2. Petr. 2, 7. vxor eius mutatur in  
statuam salis, Gen. 19, 26. Sap. 10, 7. Lucz 17,  
32. concubuit cum duabus filiabus suis, Gen. 19  
31, 35.  
Loio pedum, Gen. 18, 4 + 19, 2 + 24, 32 +  
+ 43, 24. Ioan. 13, 4, 14. 1. Tim. 5, 10  
Lucas medicus, Col. 4, 14. manet cum Paulo.  
2. ad Tim. 4, 11  
Lucifer cecidit e celo, Isai. 14, 12.  
Lux est Christus, Isai. 9, 2 + 42, 6 + 49, 6. +  
60, 1, 19. Ioann. 1, 5 + 8, 12 + 9, 5 + 12, 35, 46  
1. Ioan. 1, 5 + 2, 8  
Lux sunt Christiani, Prou. 4, 18. Isai. 62, 1.  
Matt. 5, 15. Rom. 2, 19. Philip. 2, 15  
Lydia purpuraria credit in Christum. Act. 16, 14  
Lysias dux exercitus Antiochi, 1. Mach. 3, 32.  
pañum inuit cum Iudeis, 6, 58. capitur & iussu  
Demetrii occiditur, 7, 2

M

**M**acha filia Tholmai regis in Gessur, mater  
Abfalonis, 2. Reg. 3, 3.  
Maacha filia Abessalon, mater Abiam regis  
Iudi, 2. Reg. 15, 2.  
appellatur Michaa, 2. Par. 13, 2  
Macedonia mittit elemosynas pauperibus Ie-  
rosolymitanis, Rom. 15, 26. 2. Cor. 8, 1  
Paulus vocatur in Macedoniam. Act. 16, 9  
Madian filius Abraham, Gen. 25, 2. Deus præ-  
cipit vt cædantur Madianitæ, Num. 25, 16. Ma-  
dianitæ cæduntur cum suo rege, 31, 7  
opprimunt Israelem, Iud. 6, 1. irruit in eos Ge-  
deon. 7.  
Magdalena, vide Maria.  
Magi Pharaonis virgas suas vertunt in colu-  
bros, Exod. 7, 12  
Magi primitiæ Gentium Christum adorant,  
Matth. 2, 11  
Magia, vide incantationes.  
Malaleel nascitur, Gen. 5, 12  
Malcho præcidit Petrus auriculam. Io. 18, 10.  
Maledictio & benedictio, Gen. 3, 14, 17 + 8,  
21 + 9, 25 + 24, 41 + 27, 28 + 48, 15, 20 + 49  
7. Num. 5, 21. Deut. 11, 16 + 27, 15. Ios. 8, 34  
Iud. 9, 20. 1. Reg. 17, 43. 2. Reg. 2, 5 + 16, 7. +  
Reg. 2, 24. 2. Eldr. 5, 13. Prou. 26, 2. Ier. 29,  
22 + 49, 13. Zach. 8, 13.  
Maleficia, vide incantationes.  
Malum dicens bonum punietur, Isai. 5, 20.  
Malach. 2, 17. Prou. 24, 24.  
Malum declinandum & bonum faciendum, Pro.  
3, 7. Isai. 1, 16. Ezech. 18, 21.  
Malorum consortium vitandum, Psal. 1\*, +

Lex decem mandatorum datur Moyfi, Exod.  
20\*. Deut. 5.  
Legis tabulæ dantur. Exod. 31, 18. Deut. 5,  
24. fianguntur, Exod. 31, 19. Deut. 9, 17. dan-  
tur aliæ tabulæ. Exod. 34, 27. Deut. 10, 1  
Legis natura, officium & operatio, Rom. 3,  
20 + 4, 15 + 5, 10 + 7, 1, 7. Galat. 3, 19. 1. Tim.  
1, 8. Heb. 7, 18, 27.  
Legem Dei sine spiritu eius non possumus im-  
plere. Deut. 5, 29. Psal. 118, 24. Luc. 18, 22. Act.  
15, 10. Rom. 8, 2.  
punitio vel merces eorum, qui Legem Dei  
præuaricantur, vel obseruant: vide Obedientia, &  
Inobedientia.  
Legis ceremoniæ abrogantur per Christum,  
Matth. 11, 13. Marc. 15, 38. Act. 13, 38 + 15, 11  
Rom. 6, 14 + 7, 4 + 8, 3. Gal. 3, 13 + 4, 5. Eph.  
2, 13. Coloss. 2, 14. 1. Petr. 1, 11, 18.  
Lex legitur, Deut. 1, 5 + 31, 9, 11. Ios. 8, 33  
4. Reg. 22, 3. 2. Eldr. 8, 8 + 9, 3. 3. Eldr. 9, 39.  
2. Mach. 8, 19, 23.  
Lex noua Christianorum consistit potissimum,  
in Charitate, Matth. 5, 44 + 7, 12 + 22, 36.  
Ioann. 13, 34. Rom. 13, 10. Galat. 5, 14 + 6, 2.  
1. Tim. 1, 5.  
Lia nubit Iacob patriarchæ, Gen. 29, 21. gi-  
gnit ei multos liberos. 19, 31.  
Liber vitæ, Exod. 31, 32. Psal. 68, 29. Philip.  
4, 3. Apoc. 3, 5 + 55, 6, 7. Ierem. 3, 1, 12, 22 + 4  
34, 14. 7, 3 + 18, 8, 12 + 25, 5 + 26, 12 +  
32, 15. Ezech. 18, 21, 22, 27, 29, 30, 31 + 33, 14  
15, 16, 19. Zach. 1, 3. Malach. 3, 7. Matt. 3, 2, 3  
+ 11, 33 + 12, 28. Marc. 1, 3. Luc. 3, 4. Ioann.  
1, 23 + 7, 37. Act. 3, 19 + 8, 22 + 9, 6. Rom.  
10, 13. 1. Corin. 3, 9 + 15, 10. 2. Cor. 7, 1. Eph.  
5, 14. Philip. 2, 12, 13. + 4, 13. Coloss. 1, 29 +  
3, 9, 10. 1. Tim. 4, 6. 2. Tim. 2, 21. Hebr. 4, 16  
+ 12, 12, 13. Iac. 4, 8. 1. Petr. 1, 22. 1. Ioann. 3, 3  
Apoc. 3, 20.  
Libertas Euangelica. Ioann. 8, 32. Rom. 6, 18  
+ 8, 2, 21. Galat. 5, 13. 1. Petr. 1, 18 + 2, 16\*. 2.  
Petr. 2, 19.  
Libertas praua, & improbanda, Iob. 11, 12.  
Ierem. 34, 15. Olee 7, 16. 2. Petr. 2, 18.  
à Lingua mala cauendum, Leu. 19, 16. Iob 5  
21. Psal. 51, 4 + 139, 4 + 12 + 140, 3. Prouer.  
4, 24 + 10, 18 + 11, 9 + 12, 13, 19 + 15, 2 +  
+ 16, 27, 28 + 17, 20 + 18\*. + 20, 19 + 21, 23  
+ 26, 20 + 30, 11. Ecclef. 5, 2. Sap. 1, 11. Eccle.  
5, 16 + 25, 12 + 28\*. 1. Cor. 15, 33. 1. Petr. 2, 1  
Iac. 1, 19 + 3, 5, 8 + 4, 11. vide Detractio.  
Lingua discretè moderanda. Prou. 10, 19 + 12,  
14 + 13, 2, 3 + 17, 27 + 18, 21 + 21, 23. Eccle.  
14, 1 + 20, 5 + 22, 33 + 23, 17. Matth. 12, 36  
Luc. 6, 45. Iac. 1, 19 + 3, 2. 1. Petr. 3, 10. vide  
Loquenda.  
Lobna occupatur, Ios. 10, 29. deficit à Iuda,  
4. Reg. 8, 22. oppugnatur ab Assyrijs, 19, 8.  
Longa-

Gen. 3, 17. Exod. 20, 9 + 34, 21. Deuter. 5, 13.  
Tob. 2, 19. Psal. 127, 2. Prou. 6, 6 + 10, 4 + 14  
4. Ecclef. 5, 11. Eccli. 29, 19. Ioan. 21, 3. Act.  
18, 3 + 20, 34. 1. Cor. 4, 12. Ephes. 4, 28. 1. Th.  
2, 9 + 4, 1. 2. Thess. 3, 8, 12.

Labor non ditat sine Deibenedictione, Genes.  
3, 17 + 26, 3, 12 + 30, 27. Deut. 8, 18. Iob 42,  
11. Prou. 10, 22. Eccli. 11, 6

Laboranti merces debetur, Leu. 19, 13. Deut.  
24, 15 + 25, 4. Tob. 4, 15. Eccli. 7, 22 + 34, 25  
26. Ier. 22, 13. Malach. 3, 5. Matt. 10, 10. Luc.  
10, 7. 1. Cor. 9, 9, 14. 1. Tim. 5, 18. Iac. 5, 4.

Laboris manuum & agriculturæ laus, & utilitas,  
Prouerb. 12, 12 + 13, 4 + 14, 23 + 24, 27  
+ 28, 19.

Lachis traditur in manus Israelis, Ios. 10, 32.  
Extruitur. 2. Par. 11, 9

Laici ne se sacris præter officium misceant,  
Leu. 10, 1\*. Num. 1, 51 + 3, 10. nec vasa sacrata  
temerè contingant. Num. 1, 51 + 4, 15, 19, 20.  
+ 18, 7. 2. Reg. 6, 6. 2. Par. 26, 18

Lais oppugnatur à Danitis, expugnatur, ædi-  
ficatur, & appellatur Dan. Iud. 18, 27. appella-  
tur Lefen. Ios. 19, 47

Laudandus Deus ante & post sumptum cibum.  
Deut. 8, 10. vide Gratia.

Laudare Deum pro merito non possumus, Psal.  
95, 4 + 105, 2 + 118, 164 + 144, 3. Ecclef. 43,  
2, 32.

Laudes Deo canendæ, Psal. 46, 2 + 146, 7 + 149  
1. Iesai. 12, 4. Ephes. 5, 19. Coloss. 3, 16. Heb. 13  
13. Iacob. 5, 13

Lazarus iacet ante ostium diuitis epulonis.  
Luc. 16, 20.

Lazarus suscitatur à morte, Ioan. 11, 43. per-  
secutionem sustinet à Iudæis 12, 10.

Lebbzus cognomine Thaddæus discipulus  
Christi, Matt. 10, 3. Appellatur Iudas filius Ia-  
cobi, Luc. 6, 16

Lepra quomodo cognoscatur, Leu. 13, 14\*.

Lepram mittit Deus propter peccatum, Exod.  
4, 4. Num. 12, 8. 4. Reg. 5, 1, 27 + 15, 5. 2. Par.  
26, 18, 19, 21.

Lepra mundatur, Exod. 4, 7. Num. 12, 15. 4.  
Reg. 5, 14. Matt. 8, 2. Luc. 17, 14

Leproforum segregatio, Leu. 13, 49. Num. 5,  
2. 4. Reg. 15, 5

Leui nascitur, Gen. 29, 34  
occidit cum fratre suo Simeone Sichemitas,  
34, 25. puniunt istius facti, 49, 5

Leuitarum habitatio, ius, & debita vitæ su-  
stentatio, Leu. 10, 12 + 25, 32. Num. 18, 21, 25  
+ 35, 2, 7. Deut. 10, 8 + 12, 12, 19 + 14, 27 + 18  
+ 26, 11. Ios. 13, 14, 33 + 18, 7 + 21\*. 2. Efd.  
10, 33, 37 + 13, 10. Ezech. 48, 13. Eccli. 7, 32.

Leuitarum ministerium & officium, Num. 1, 49  
+ 3\*, 4, 1 + 8\*. + 18, 2, 23. Deut. 10, 7. Ios. 3  
6. 1. Paralipom. 6, 31 + 9, 14\*. 2. Paralip. 19, 8.  
Ezech. 44, 11.

Leuitas assumit sibi in ministerium Deus pro  
primogenitis Israelis, Num. 3, 12, 40\* + 8, 16

Leuitæ puniunt peccatum erecti vituli. Exod.  
32, 26

Leuitæ expelluntur ex Israel, 2. Paral. 11, 14.  
Lex prima, & præceptum datur, Genes. 2, 16.  
violatur 3, 4, 6\*

Lex

Iudex vniuersi mundi est Deus, vide Deus.

Iudith vidua Bethulæ diues & honesta, Iudith  
8, 1\*. præcidit Holoferni caput, 13, 10. moritur,  
16, 28.

Iurare quatenus liceat vel non liceat, & quam  
uarijs modis contringat. Gen. 14, 22 + 21, 24 +  
22, 16, + 24, 3 + 25, 33 + 26, 3, 31 + 31, 53 +  
42, 15 + 47, 31 + 50, 5. Exod. 13, 19 + 20, 7  
+ 22, 11 + 23, 13. Leu. 5, 4 + 19, 12. Num. 14  
21 + 30\*. Deut. 6, 13 + 7, 8 + 10, 20. Ios. 2,  
12 + 6, 22 + 9, 15 + 23, 7. Iudic. 21, 1, 7, 18.

1. Reg. 14, 24 + 19, 6 + 24, 23 + 25, 34 + 28,  
10 + 30, 15. 2. Reg. 3, 35 + 19, 7 + 21, 2, 17.  
3. Regum 1, 17, 29 + 2, 8 + 8, 31 + 19, 2, 12.

Paralip. 6, 22 + 15, 14 + 35, 13. 1. Esdr. 10, 5.  
2. Esdr. 10, 29. Iob 27, 1. Psalmor. 14, 4 + 23,  
4 + 62, 12 + 88, 14 + 94, 11 + 101, 9 + 109,  
4 + 151, 14, 24 + 19, 18 + 45, 23 + 49, 18 +  
54, 9 + 65, 15. Ierem. 4, 2 + 5, 2, 7 + 12, 16 +  
22, 5 + 44, 26 + 51, 14. Osee 4, 15. Amos 6, 8 +  
8, 7. Soph. 1, 5. Zach. 8, 17. Iudith 1, 12. Eccli.  
23, 9, 17. Marth. 5, 33 + 23, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22.

Heb. 6, 13, 16. Apoc. 10, 6

Iurandum non est temerè, nec per cælum, nec  
per terram, nec per aliquid quod in his est. Matt.  
5, 34. Iac. 5, 12.

Iusti verè in hac vita, Luc. 1, 6 + 15, 7. Ioan.  
8, 36 + 17, 17, 19. 1. Cor. 6, 11. Hebr. 12, 23\*.

2. Petr. 2, 7. 1. Ioan. 3, 1, 7. Apoc. 3, 4 + 14, 5.  
vide Peccatum.

Iustitia summa perfectio non habetur in hac  
vita, in qua sine peccato non viuimus, Genes.  
6, 5 + 8, 21. Exod. 34, 7. Num. 14, 18. 3. Reg.  
8, 46. 2. Paral. 6, 36. Iob 4, 17 + 9, 1, 15, 20 +  
25, 4. Psal. 13, 1 + 50, 7 + 52, 1 + 129, 3 + 142,  
2. Prou. 20, 9. Eccli. 7, 21. Iai. 64, 4. Ier. 2, 19,  
20 + 30, 11. Mich. 7, 2. Nahum 1, 3. Sap. 12,  
10. Matt. 6, 12. Luc. 17, 3, 10. Rom. 3, 9, 23 +  
7\*. Galat. 3, 22. Ephes. 2, 3. 1. Ioan. 1, 8. vide  
Peccatum.

Iustitia nostra est per Christum, & primam iusti-  
ficationem, peccatorumque remissionem nulla  
præcedunt merita, Gen. 15, 6. Iai. 45, 25 + 53  
8, 13. Ier. 23, 6 + 33, 16. Dan. 6, 22. Abac. 2, 4  
Zach. 9, 11. Act. 10, 43 + 13, 39. Rom. 1, 17 +  
3, 23, 24 + 5, 1, 18 + 10, 4, 10. 1. Corint. 1, 30.  
Galat. 2, 16 + 3, 11 + 5, 5. Philip. 3, 9. Tit. 3, 7  
1. Pet. 3, 18

Iustificatio qua quis ex iusto fit, iustior ascri-  
bitur bonis operibus, Eccli. 18, 22. Rom. 2, 13.  
Iac. 2, 21, 24. Apoc. 22, 11

Iustificatio impij non solum fidel ascribitur, sed  
etiam alijs virtutibus, vt Spei, Roman. 8, 23.  
Charitati, Exod. 20, 6. Prou. 10, 12. Luc. 7, 47.  
1. Cor. 13, 4. Galat. 5, 6. 1. Petr. 4, 8. 1. Ioan. 4,  
7, 8, 9. Timori, Eccli. 1, 27, 28. Pœnitentiæ o-  
peribus, Sap. 11, 24. Ezech. 18, 21, 22. Matth.  
3, 2, 8. Luc. 7. vbi ponitur exemplum Magdale-  
næ. 15. exemplum filij prodigi. 18. exemplum  
Publicani.

L

Aban hospitio excipit famulum Abrahæ. Gen.  
24, 32. mercede conducit Iacob. 29, 14, 20.  
persequitur Iacob. 31, 22

Labor & dolor communis omnibus hominibus  
Gen.

aliosque Iudæos, Ierem. 41, 6.

Israel appellatur, qui ante Iacob dicebatur, quare Iacob.

Israel populus & hereditas Domini, Exod. 3, 7  
† 5, 1 + 6, 7 + 19, 5. Leu. 30, 26. Deut. 4, 20 +  
7, 6 + 9, 29 + 10, 15 + 14, 2 + 26, 18 + 32, 9  
1. Reg. 10, 1 + 2, 22. 2. Reg. 7, 23. 3. Reg. 8, 53.  
Isai. 19, 25 + 43, 1. Ier. 13, 11.

decem tribus Israel separant se à domo Dauid  
3. Reg. 12, 3, 9, 16. secundum verba Ahiz prophete  
11, 29. transferantur in Assyriam, 4. Reg. 15, 29  
† 17, 6. secundum prophetiam, Deut. 4, 26. mul-  
ti ex Israel sequuntur Leuitas in Ierusalem, 2.  
Paral. 11, 13.

Contra decem tribus. vide Samaria.

Iudæorum caeremoniæ erant vmbra futurorum,  
Exod. 13, 9, 14. Num. 15, 38. Deut. 16, 1. Eze-  
20, 20. 1. Cor. 10, 1. 2. Cor. 3, 13. Heb. 7, 17 +  
8, 5 + 9, 1, 10, 23 + 10, 1.

Iudæorum quædam consuetudines, Gen. 32, 31  
Iudic. 11, 40. Ruth. 4, 7. 2. Paral. 35, 25.

Iudas filius Iacob nascitur, Gen. 29, 33. nescius  
concombitur cum filij sui vxore Thamar, 38, 15.  
spondet pro fratre suo Beniamin, 43, 9. prædi-  
citur sceptrum non auferendum de Iuda, donec  
veniat Messias, 49, 10. Deut. 33, 7. Iud. 1, 2. 2.  
Reg. 7, 12. 2. Paral. 6, 6.

contra Iudam & Ierusalem, vide Ierusalem.

Iudas Machabæus eligitur dux fratrum suorum,  
1. Mach. 2, 66. pugnat strenuè. 3\*. + 4\*. + 5\*. + 7.  
25. 2. Mach. 8, 1 + 10, 16\*. + 11, 6 + 12\*. + 13\*.  
† 14\*. + 15\*. ceditur, 1. Mach. 9, 17.

Iudas Ilicariotes eligitur in Apostolum, Matt.  
10, 4. init pactum cum Phariseis. Luc. 22, 4. pro-  
dit Christum, Matth. 26, 20, 46. Marc. 14, 43.  
Ioan. 18, 5. secundum prophetiam Psalm. 40, 10  
† 54. 14 + 10, 8. Ioan. 6, 72 + 12, 4 + 13, 21.  
suspendit se, Matth. 27, 4. Act. 1, 18.

Iudas Galilæus dispersus cum suis. Act. 5, 37.

Iudas & Silas cum Paulo & Barnaba Antio-  
chiam mittuntur, Act. 15, 22, 27.

Iudicabunt sancti de hoc mundo, Sap. 3, 8 +  
5, 1. Matt. 19, 28. 1. Cor. 6, 2. Iudæ 14.

Iudicium peruerum, Eccli. 11, 9. Matt. 7, 1 +  
12, 7. Luc. 6, 37 + 7, 33. Ioann. 7, 24. + 9, 16.  
Act. 28, 4. Rom. 2, 1 + 14, 4 + 13. 1. Corin. 4, 5.  
1. Tim. 5, 21. Iac. 4, 11.

Iudicium Dei extremum, & quemadmodum  
Christus in fine mundi iudicaturus sit, 1. Reg. 2,  
10, &c. vide Dies nouissimi.

Iudicium debet præcedere deliberatio & cogni-  
tio causæ, Gen. 3, 11 + 11, 5 + 18, 21. Exod.  
3, 8 + 23, 2. Deut. 13, 6 + 17, 9 + 19, 18. Ios.  
7, 19 + 22, 13. Iudic. 20, 3, 12. Prouer. 18, 13.  
Eccli. 11, 7. Dan. 13, 51. 1. Mach. 7, 7.

Iudicium hominum, vide Opinio.

Iudicium, officium, & auctoritas, Exod. 18, 12  
21. + 21\*. + 22\*. + 23\*. Leu. 19, 15 + 24, 11,  
23. Deut. 1, 13, 16 + 17\*. + 18, 15 + 25, 1 +  
27, 19. Ios. 7, 19. 1. Reg. 8, 1 + 12, 5. 1. Paral. 19,  
6. Eccli. 4, 50 + 10, 1 + 42, 12. Psal. 81\*. Prou.  
18, 5, 19 + 24, 23 + 28, 15. Isai. 5, 16 + 10, 1.  
Ier. 5, 26. Luc. 18, 2 + 23, 1, 13, 23. Ioan. 7, 24,  
† 8, 15. Iac. 2, 4.

Iudices Israel rexerunt circa 350. annos, A&. 13,  
20.

eg. 13, 3 + 14, 1, 11. liberatur per populum à pa-  
tre ob mel degustatum occidendus, 14, 45. ferit  
foedus cum Dauid, 18, 3 + 20, 8 + 23, 18. ca-  
ditur, 31, 7.

Ionathas filius Mathathia, præfectus militaris  
Iudæorum, 1. Machab. 9, 31. foedus init cum De-  
metrio, 10, 3, 15. capitur 12, 48. occiditur cum  
suis filiis, 12, 23.

Ioram filius Iosaphat rex Iudæ, 3. Reg. 22, 51,  
occidit sex fratres suos, 2. Paral. 21, 4. moritur,  
4. Reg. 8, 24. 2. Paral. 21, 19.

Ioram rex Israel, 4. Reg. 1, 17 + 3, 1. procedit  
contra Hazael regem Syriæ, 8, 28. accepto vul-  
nere curatur in Iezrahel, 9, 15. moritur 9, 24.

Iosaphat filius Asa rex Iudæ, 3. Reg. 22, 31. mit-  
tit qui verum Dei cultum doceat in ciuitates  
Iudæ, 2. Paral. 17, 7. foedere iungitur cum impio  
Achab, 18, 3. ideoque arguitur à propheta, 19, 2  
iungit se Ochozia, 2. Paral. 20, 35. moritur, 21, 1  
habuit successorem filium Ioram, 1. Paral. 3, 11.

Ioseph filius Iacob, Gen. 30, 23. videt som-  
nium, 37, 5, 9. venditur à fratribus Imaelitis, 37  
26. Psal. 104, 17. falso accusatur, Genes. 39, 17.  
mittitur in carcerem, 39, 20 + 41, 14. constitui-  
tur dominus vniuersæ Ægypti, 41, 40. datur ei fi-  
lia Putipharis vxor, 41, 45. ceteris se fratribus  
suis 45, 1 moritur 50, 24. ossa eius transferuntur  
ex Ægypto, Exod. 13, 19. sepelitur in Sichem,  
Ios. 24, 32.

Ioseph coniunx B. Virginis Mariæ. Matt. 1, 16  
fugit in Ægyptum, 2, 14.

Iosias filius Amon rex Iudæ, 4. Reg. 21, 24 + 22\*  
eius natiuitas prædicta est, 3. Reg. 13, 2. legit li-  
brum Legis, 4. Reg. 23, 2. celebrat Pascha, 23, 21  
vulneratur à sagittariis, moritur, 2. Paral. 35, 23,  
24. 4. Reg. 23, 29. lugetur 2. Paral. 35, 24. ei suc-  
cedit Ioachaz, 4. Reg. 23, 30, 34.

Iosue pugnat contra Ananiech, Exod. 17, 9, 13  
mittitur exploraturus terram Chanaan, Num. 13  
2. eam populo commendat, 14, 6. constituitur  
loco Moysis dux populi, 27, 18. Deut. 3, 21 + 31  
3, 7, 14. Ios. 1, 1, 6. mittit exploratores, 2, 1.  
transit Iordanem, 3, 16. erigit duodecim lapides  
in Galgal 4, 3, 8, 20. angelus Domini apparet ei  
Ios. 5, 13. benedicit populo 8, 33. ascendit Iosue  
ad liberandos Gabaonitas, 10, 7. Sol & Luna  
steterunt à imperium Ios. 10, 12. reuertitur Iosue  
in Galgal post liberatos Gabaonitas, 10, 43.  
percutit 31. reges, 12\*.

accipit suam portionem in diuisione terræ, 19,  
49. moritur, 24, 29. Iudic. 2, 8. commendatur,  
Eccli. 46, 1.

Iracundia quantum mali pariat, Genes. 4, 5.  
Tob. 5, 2. Prou. 12, 16 + 14, 3 + 15, 18 + 17.  
19 + 19, 19 + 27, 3 + 29, 22. Ecclesiast. 7, 10.  
Eccli. 25, 22 + 28, 6, 14 + 30, 26. Matth. 5, 22.  
Luc. 4, 28. Galat. 5, 20. Eph. 4, 26. Coloss. 3, 8  
Tit. 1, 7. Iac. 1, 19.

Ira alterius cedendum potius quam repugnand-  
um, Gen. 27, 42. Prou. 21, 24 + 29, 22. Eccli.  
8, 19. Matth. 2, 13.

Isaias filius Amos, Isai. 1, 1. vocatur, & mitti-  
tur, 6, 8 + 49, 1.

Ismael filius Abrahæ ex Agar nascitur, Genes.  
16, 15. moritur, 25, 17.

Ismael filius Nathanæ occidit Godoliam,  
aliosque

7, 19 † 26, 16, 19. Ifai. 24, 5. Ierem. 11, 3, 8 † 13, 8 † 13, 8 † 17, 27 † 26, 4 † 35\*. Ionæ 1, 3. Matth. 17, 17. Act. 7, 39. Roman. 2, 8. Galat. 3, 10. 2. Theff. 1, 8

Inuidia & odium, Gen. 4, 5 † 26, 14 † 27, 41 † 30, 1 † 37, 41. Exod. 1, 8 † 20, 13. Leu. 19, 17. Numer. 12, 1 † 35, 20, 23. Deuteronom. 19, 11. 1. Reg. 18, 7, 11. Sapient. 2, 24. Prou. 10, 12. 18. Ezech. 25, 15. Dan. 6, 3. Luc. 15, 28. Ioan. 12, 4. Rom. 1, 29. † 13, 13. Galat. 5, 15, 20. Iac. 3, 14 † 4, 2. 1. Pet. 2, 1. 1. Ioan. 3, 13, 15 † 4, 20.

Ioab filius Saruiz, 2. Reg. 2, 13, confodit Abner, 3, 27. reconciliat Abalonem per Thecuam, 14\*. confodit Amasa, 20, 9. confodit ipse 3. Reg. 2, 28, 33. iuxta mandatum Dauid, 2, 5, 7.

Ioachaz filius Iehu, rex Ifrael, 4. Reg. 10, 35 † 13, 1.

Ioachaz filius Iosif exiit regno, & vehitur in Egyptum, ubi & moritur, 4. Reg. 23, 34. captiuitas eius prædicitur, Ezech. 19, 4. appellatur Iohanan, 1. Paral. 3, 15. post ipsum creatur rex frater eius Eliachim, 4. Reg. 23, 34.

Ioachim filius Ioachim fit rex Iuda, 4. Reg. 24, 8. ducitur captiuus a Nabuchodonosor in Babyloniam, 24, 12, 15. dimittitur ex carcere, & ad honores euahitur, 25, 24. appellatur Iechonias, Ierem. 37, 1. appellatur Neri, Luc. 2, 27. ei succedit patruus Mathanias, 4. Reg. 24, 17.

Ioachim, & antea dictus Eliachim, filius Iosif, fit rex Iuda, 4. Reg. 23, 34. 3. Esdr. 1, 37. combussit libros sermonum Ieremiz, Ierem. 36, 21. appellatur Melchi, Luc. 3, 34. moritur, 4. Reg. 24, 1, 5. post ipsum constituitur rex filius Ioachim, 4. Reg. 24, 6.

Ioanna vxor Chusæ sequitur Christum, Luc. 8, 31.

Ioannes Baptista filius Zachariæ, Luc. 1, 55, 59, 60. Euangelium regni denunciatur, & baptizat. Matth. 3, 1. Mar. 1, 4, 5. Ioann. 1, 28 † 3, 23, 26. vestitus eius ex pilis camelorum, & victus locustæ, & mel siluestre, Marc. 1, 6. noluit haberi maior quam erat, Ioann. 1, 19, 20. 26 † 3, 28. mittit discipulos ad Christum, Matt. 11, 2. capite truncatur, Matt. 14, 8. dicitur Helias, Malac. 4, 5. Matth. 11, 14 † 17, 10. Luc. 1, 7.

Ioannes filius Zebedæ vocatur, Matth. 4, 22. unice à Christo diligitur, Ioann. 13, 23 † 19, 26 † 20, 2 † 21, 7, 20. scribit quæ vidit, Ioann. 19, 35 † 21, 24. 1. Ioann. 1, 1.

Ioas filius Ochozæ solus euadit dum senatus regius occiditur, 4. Reg. 11, 2. coronatur rex in Iuda, 11, 12. occidit Zachariam filium Ioiadæ, 2. Paralip. 24, 21. Matth. 23, 35. occiditur à suis ministris, 2. Paralip. 24, 25. 4. Reg. 12, 20. post ipsum filius eius Amasias rex constitutus est, 1. Paral. 3, 12. 2. Paral. 24, 27.

Ioas filius Ioachaz rex Ifrael, 4. Reg. 13, 9. pugnat contra Amasiam, subuertit mœnia Ierusalem, destruit templum, & moritur, 4. Regum. 14, 13, 16.

Ioiada Sacerdos iussit occidi Athalias reginam 4. Reg. 11, 15. 2. Paral. 20, 14. moritur, 24, 15.

Ionas prophetæ, 4. Reg. 14, 25. præcipitatur in mare, Ionæ 1, 15. deglutit eum pisces à Domino præparatus, 2, 1. in cuius ventre erat tribus diebus & tribus noctibus, ibid. Matt. 12, 40.

Ionathas filius Saulis prosternit Philistæos, 1. Reg.

Psal. 1, 5 † 36\*. Prou. 1, 27 † 6, 15 † 10, 25 † 12, 7. Ifai. 5, 24 † 47, 9. Ierem. 15, 8. Dan. 5, 30. 1. Mach. 2, 62 † 4, 3. Matth. 24, 38. Luc. 12, 20, 46 † 16, 23, 25 † 17, 27, 29. 1. Theff. 5, 3.

Impiorum punitio bonis est ad timorem & cautionem, Deut. 13, 12 † 17, 18 † 19, 20 † 21, 21. Prouer. 19, 25 † 24, 11. Ecclesi. 23, 37. Act. 5, 11. 1. Tim. 5, 20.

Impios deridebit Deus, Psal. 2, 4 † 36, 13 † 58, 9. Prou. 1, 26. Sap. 4, 12.

Impositio manuum varia in veteri testamento, Gen. 48, 14. Ex. 29, 10. Leu. 1, 4 † 3, 2. Num. 27, 23. Dan. 13, 34. Marc. 10, 16.

Impositio manuum in sacramento ordinis, & confirmationis, Act. 6, 6 † 8, 17 † 13, 3 † 19\*. 1. Tim. 4, 14 † 5, 22. 2. Tim. 1, 6.

Impudicitia contra naturam, Gen. 19, 5 † 38, 7. Lev. 18, 22 † 20, 13. Iudic. 19, 22, 30. Rom. 1, 27. 1. Corin. 6, 10. Ephes. 5, 12. 1. Timoth. 1, 10. 2. Pet. 2, 7, 8.

Incantatores, & maleficia, Exod. 7, 11 † 8, 18, 22, 18. Levitic. 19, 31 † 20, 6, 27. Num. 23, 23. Deut. 18, 10. 1. Reg. 28\*. 4. Reg. 17, 17 † 21, 6. Ifai. 2, 6 † 44, 25 † 47, 13. Ierem. 10, 2. Dan. 2, 10. Mich. 5, 11. Act. 8, 8 † 13, 6 † 16, 16 † 19, 16. Galat. 5, 20. Apoc. 18, 23 † 21, 8.

Incestus graue peccatum, Leuit. 18, 6, 7 † 20, 11, 14. Deut. 22, 30. 1. Cor. 5, 1, 2.

Indulgentia, 2. Cor. 2, 10.

Infernus & damnatio parata diabolo & angelis eius, vide Damnatio.

Inferni pœna varia & horribilis, Deut. 32, 22.

Iob 24, 19. Psal. 10, 6 † 20, 10 † 48, 15 † 111, 10. Sap. 11, 17. Ecclesi. 21, 10. Ifai. 40, 33 † 33, 11, 13, 14. † 34, 9. Ierem. 9, 15. Mai. 4, 1. Mart. 8, 12. Luc. 13, 27 † 16, 23. Apoc. 14, 9 † 18, 2 † 20, 14. nunquam terminanda, Ifai. 60, 24. Matt. 25, 41, 46. Marc. 9, 47. 2. Theff. 1, 9.

Infidelitas vide Fides.

Infirmas corporalis, vide Agrotatio.

Ingratitudo, & eius punitio, Gen. 31, 1 † 40, 23. Exod. 1, 8. Deut. 23, 3\*. Iud. 2, 1 † 6, 8 † 8, 33 † 12, 1. 1. Reg. 10, 18 † 12, 8 † 25, 3, 10. 2. Reg. 14, 30. 2. Paral. 24, 21. Prou. 17, 13. Ifai. 1, 2 † 5, 4. Ierem. 2, 5, 6. Ezech. 16\*. Osee 10, 1 † 13, 2, 6. Mich. 6, 3. Sap. 16, 29. 1. Mach. 16, 16, 19. Matt. 11, 20. Luc. 17, 18. Ioan. 11, 46. Rom. 1, 21. 2. Tim. 3, 2.

Inimicus non passim contemnendus est. 1. Reg. 14, 14 † 17, 43. 2. Reg. 21, 20. 3. Reg. 20\*. 4. Reg. 14, 8.

Inimico reconciliato non temerè credendum est. 1. Reg. 24, 17 † 26, 21. 2. Regum 3, 26. 1. Mach. 12, 24.

Iniquitas abundabit, 4. Esdræ 5, 2 † 14, 16. Matth. 24, 12. 1. Ioan. 5, 19. vide Impij & Mali.

Innocentia sua cuique tuenda & male suspiciones amouenda, Ios. 22, 22. 1. Reg. 1, 14. 3. Reg. 18, 17. Ierem. 37, 12. Act. 2, 14 † 6, 14 † 7, 2 † 28, 17.

Inobedientia eiusque punitio, Gen. 3, 16, 17 † 19, 17, 26. Leuit. 10, 1 † 26, 14. Num. 14, 28 † 16, 31 † 20, 24. Deut. 11, 16, 28 † 17, 12 † 18, 19, 20 † 27, 16\*. † 28, 16. 1. Reg. 12, 15 † 13, 11 † 15, 24 † 28, 16. 2. Reg. 6, 6. 3. Reg. 11, 9 † 13, 15, 21 † 14, 17 † 20, 35\*. 2. Paral.

Ierusalem appellatur Salem, Pſal. 75, 3  
Ieroſolymam quæ tribus Iacob inhabitauerint,  
1. Paral. 9, 3. 2. Eſd. 11, 1  
Ierusalem obſidetur à rege Syriæ & Iſraelis, 4.  
Reg. 16, 5. a rege Nabuchodonſor, 4. Reg. 24,  
10 & 25, 1.  
Ierusalem exurit, & euerſitur, 4. Reg. 25, 9.  
iterum excolitur, & reparatur, 2. Eſd. 3\*, & 6, 15  
contra Ierusalem & eius ciues, 4. Reg. 21, 12  
& 23, 27. Iſai. 1, 6 & 3, 1 & 22, 1, 8 & 29, 1, 7  
& 65, 2. Ierem. 4, 3, 9 & 7\*, & 13\*, & 17, 19 & 19  
& 3, 6 & 21, 3 & 13, 39 & 25, 8 & 32, 3, 26 & 34, 1  
& 38, 3 & 39, 8. Ezech. 6, 6 & 4\*, & 5\*, & 10, 2 &  
15\*, & 21, 6 & 22\*, & 23\*. Soph. 3, 1.  
Ierusalem deſtruenda per Romanos, Dan. 9, 26  
Zach. 14, 1. Matt. 24, 1, 15. Luc. 13, 35 & 19, 41  
& 20, 16 & 21, 6. Ioann. 11, 48  
Ierusalem ſpiritualis, Eccleſia ſancta, Pſal. 12,  
1, 3. Iſai. 33, 20 & 54, 11 & 60\*, & 62, 6 & 65,  
16, 18. Tob. 13, 19. Baruch 5, 1, 7. Gal. 4, 26.  
Heb. 11, 10 & 12, 22. Apoc. 3, 12 & 21, 2, 10  
Iezabel impia, impij Achab coniunx, 3. Reg.  
16, 31 & 21, 5, 7  
occidit prophetas Domini, 18, 4, 13. minatur  
Heliz prophetæ mortem, 19, 2. à canibus dila-  
ceratur, 4. Reg. 9, 33. iuxta verbum Heliz pro-  
phetæ, 3. Reg. 21, 23.  
Illuminati dicuntur Baptizati. Heb. 6, 4  
Imagines iuſſit Deus fieri, Exod. 25, 18\*. Num.  
21, 8\*  
Imagines fecit Salomon, 3. Reg. 6, 35 & 7, 25  
29, 36 & 10, 19. 2. Paral. 3, 10, 14 & 4, 3  
Imaginum uſus, Num. 21, 8. Sap. 16, 6. Iof. 4,  
16\*. de altari in teſtimonium & memoriam ex-  
truſto.  
Inmiſericordia, & eius punitio, Exod. 1, 12  
Deut. 23, 3. Iudic. 8, 6, 15. 1. Reg. 25, 15, 38.  
Iob, 20, 19. Prou. 21, 10. Eccli. 12, 13. Amos 1  
6. Matt. 18, 30, 34 & 25, 42. Luc. 16, 21, 23. Ia-  
cobi 2, 13.  
Impatentia, & eius punitio, Exod. 14, 11 &  
15, 24 & 16, 2, 7 & 17, 2. Num. 11, 1, 10 & 14,  
1, 26 & 21, 5. Iob 3, 1. Prou. 12, 16. Eccli. 2, 16  
Impiorum diſta, facta, & cogitata contra  
pios, Sapient. 2\*. Pſalm. 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 13\*. Prou.  
4, 14  
Impiorum prosperitas, Iob 10, 3 & 21, 7, 10.  
Pſalm. 72, 2, 8 & 91, 8. 4. Eſd. 3, 28, 31. Ierem. 12  
1. Habac. 1, 13 & 2. Mach. 6\*  
Impiorum prosperitas bonis admittationem  
parit, Iob 21, 7, 13. Pſalm. 72, 2. Eccleſ. 7, 16.  
Ierem. 12, 1. Habac. 1, 13. Malac. 3, 15  
Impij incidunt in mala quæ pijs pararunt, 1.  
Reg. 17, 42 & 31, 4. Eſth. 7, 10. Pſal. 7, 16 & 9,  
16 & 34, 8 & 36, 14. Prou. 26, 27. Eccli. 10, 8.  
Iſai. 33, 1. Ierem. 48\*. Dan. 3, 22 & 6, 24 & 13,  
62. Eccli. 27, 28\*. Iudith 13, 4. Apoc. 18, 6.  
Impij incidunt frequenter in malum quod ti-  
ment, Iob 6, 16. Prou. 1, 16 & 10, 24. Iſa. 66, 4  
Impiorum ſubita & improuiſa punitio, diſper-  
ſio & euerſio, Gen. 7, 21 & 14, 15 & 19, 24 & 34,  
25. Exod. 14, 24. Leuit. 10, 2. Num. 11, 33 & 16  
31. Iof. 10, 9 & 11, 7. Iudic. 4, 20 & 7, 12, 15,  
21 & 8, 11 & 16, 28. 1. Reg. 30, 16. 2. Reg. 13, 28  
3. Reg. 6, 2 & 18, 40 & 20, 13, 19. Iob. 4, 8 & 5, 3  
& 8, 13 & 15, 20 & 18\*, & 20\*, & 27, 14 & 36, 12  
Pſalm.

Iehu filius Hanani prophetæ arguit regem Io-  
ſaphat, 2. Paral. 19, 2.  
mittitur ad Baſa regem Iſrael, 3. Reg. 16, 1, 7.  
Iehu filius Ioſaphat filij Namſi vngitur rex  
eſſet Iſrael, ad delendam domum Achab, 4. Reg.  
9, 1, 6.  
iuxta præſcriptum, 3. Reg. 19, 16.  
occidit Iezabel, 4. Reg. 9, 30, 33.  
occidit ſeptuaginta filios Achab, 10, 1. iubet  
comprehendi & iugulari fratres Ochozæ regis  
Iuda, 10, 14. perdit ſeruus Baal, 4. Reg. 10, 17,  
25. moritur, 10, 35  
Ieiunium, & ieiunandum eſſe, Iof. 2, 12. Tob.  
12, 8. Matth. 6, 16. Marc. 2, 20. Luc. 2, 36 & 5,  
35. Rom. 13, 13. 1. Corinth. 7, 5. 2. Corinth. 6, 5.  
& 11, 27. Act. 13, 2, 3, 14 & 22. Eph. 5, 18, 1. Theſ.  
5, 6. Tit. 2, 2. 1. Pet. 2, 13 & 5, 8. vide Quadra-  
geſima.  
Ieiunij meritum, Ierem. 35, 14, 19. Ionæ 3, 7,  
9, 10. Iudith 4, 8 & 8, 6. Matth. 17, 21 & 6, 17.  
Luc. 2, 37  
Ieiunatur pro mortuis, 1. Reg. 3, 13. 2. Reg.  
1, 12 & 3, 36. 1. Paralip. 10, 12  
Ieiunij exempla, Exod. 24, 18 & 34, 28. Deut.  
9, 9, 18. Iud. 20, 26. 1. Reg. 7, 6 & 31, 13. 2. Reg.  
3, 35 & 12, 16. 2. Paralip. 20, 3. 1. Eſdr. 8, 21. 2.  
Eſdr. 1, 4. Eſther 4, 3. Pſal. 34, 13. Ierem. 36, 9.  
Dan. 10, 3. Ionæ 3, 5. Iudith 4, 7 & 8, 5. Tob.  
3, 10. Matt. 4, 2 & 9, 14. Luc. 2, 37 & 5, 33. Act.  
10, 10 & 13, 3 & 14, 22  
Ieiunium indiſtum à rege Saule, 1. Reg. 14, 24  
à Ioſaphat, 2. Paral. 20, 3. à Nininitis & eorum  
rege, Ionæ 3, 5, 7. ab Eſdra, 1. Eſdr. 8, 21. ab E-  
ſther & Mardocheo, Eſther 4, 16. vide Abſti-  
nentia.  
Ieremias propheta ex Anathoth. Ierem. 29, 27  
vocatur & à Deo mittitur, 1, 4.  
Ieremias perſecutionem patitur, Ierem. 18, 19  
& 20, 1 & 26, 7 & 33, 1 & 37, 12 & 38, 4, 7  
Ieremias inuenit gratiam apud Nabuchodo-  
ſor, Ier. 39, 11  
Ieremias vinculis ſoluitur à Nabuzardan, Ier.  
40, 1.  
Ieremias luget Ioſiam, 2. Paral. 35, 25  
Iericho expugnatur & exurit, Iof. 6, 10, 24  
reſtificatur ab Hiel, 3. Reg. 16, 34. appellatur  
ciuitas Palmarum, Deut. 34, 3. 2. Paral. 28, 15.  
Ieroboam filius Nabar, ſeruus Salomonis, fit  
inimicus Iſraeli, 3. Reg. 11, 26. 2. Paral. 13, 6. fit  
rex decem tribuum. 3. Reg. 12, 20. iuxta verbum  
Abiz, 11, 29. erigit duos aureos vitulos, & fal-  
ſum cultum Dei, 12, 28, 31. ideoq. punitur & ex-  
probat, 14, 7 & 15, 25 & 16, 19, 26. 4. Reg. 3,  
3 & 10, 29, 32 & 13, 2, 6, 11 & 14, 24 & 15, 9, 18  
& 24 & 17, 22 & 23, 15.  
manus eius exareſcit, 3. Reg. 13, 4  
curatur, 13, 6. moritur, 14, 20. tota eius do-  
mus perditur, 15, 29. iuxta quod prædictum  
fuerat, 14, 10. contra Ieroboam, Amos 7, 10  
Ieroboam filius Ioas fit rex Iſrael, 4. Reg. 13,  
13 & 14, 16. moritur 14, 29  
Ierusalem expugnatur à filiis Iudæ, Iudic. 1, 8.  
eligitur à Deo in habitaculum. 3. Reg. 8\*. 2. Par.  
6, 2 & 7, 16  
Ierusalem appellatur Iebus, Iof. 15, 8. Iudic. 19  
10. 1. Paral. 11, 4.

Honorandi Parentes, vide Parentes.  
Hospitalitas commendatur, Isai. 58, 7. Matt. 25, 36. Luc. 14, 13. Rom. 12, 13. 1. Timoth. 3, 2. Tit. 1, 8. 1. Petr. 4, 9, 3. Ioann. 5, 9. Hebr. 13, 2. Iacob. 1, 27.

Hospitalitatis exempla, Gen. 18, 3 + 19, 2 + 24, 31. Ios. 2, 19. Iudic. 13, 15 + 19, 4, 9. 3. Reg. 17, 10, 17. 4. Reg. 4, 8. Iob. 1, 4 + 31, 17. Tob. 2, 1. Luc. 10, 38 + 19, 6. Act. 16, 15 + 28, 27.

Inhospitalitas, Iudic. 8, 5 + 19, 18. 1. Reg. 25, 9, 11. Sap. 19, 13.

Humilitas Deo grata est, Genes. 18, 27 + 29, 31 + 41, 40. Iudic. 6, 15. 1. Regum 1, 1 + 2, 1, 8 + 7, 9, 10. 2. Reg. 6, 16, 21. 2. Par. 12, 6, 8 + 32, 26 + 33, 12 + 34, 26. Psal. 33, 19. Prou. 11, 2 + 16, 19 + 18, 12 + 23, 22 + 25, 7 + 29, 23. Isai. 37, 1 + 57, 15 + 66, 2 + Ierem. 1, 6. Ion. 3, 5. Eccli. 3, 18 + 7, 19. Iudith 4, 7, 11 + 9, 16. Matt. 3, 11 + 5, 3 + 8, 8 + 11, 20 + 15, 27 + 18, 4 + 20, 26 + 21, 5 + 23, 7, 11. Mar. 9, 34 + 10, 43. Luc. 1, 48 + 9, 42 + 14, 7, 11 + 15, 19 + 18, 13 + 22, 26. Ioan. 13, 4. Act. 10, 26. Rom. 11, 20 + 12, 16. 1. Cor. 4, 6 + 15, 8. Philip. 2, 3. Col. 3, 12. Heb. 11, 24. 1. Petr. 5, 5. Iac. 1, 9 + 4, 10. Apoc. 4, 1 + 19, 10.

Hymeneus pseudoapostolus, 2. ad Tim. 2, 17.  
Hypocritis, 1. Reg. 15, 11\* + 18\*. 2. Reg. 15, 2, 7. 4. Reg. 1, 6, 9\* Iob 8, 13, 16 + 15, 34 + 20\* + 27, 8 + 36, 13. Prou. 30, 13. Eccli. 1, 36 + 19, 24. Isai. 29, 13 + 38, 2. Ier. 9, 8. Ezech. 33, 30. Malac. 3, 13. 2. Mach. 6, 24. Matth. 2, 7, 16 + 7, 2, 16 + 7, 5 + 15, 7 + 16, 3 + 23, 18 + 23\*. + 24, 51. Marc. 7, 6. Luc. 11, 44 + 12, 1, 56 + 18, 11. Act. 5, 1 + 8, 18 + 13, 8. Rom. 2\*, Gal. 2, 13. 1. Tim. 4, 2. 2. Tim. 3, 5. 1. Thess. 5, 22. 1. Petr. 2, 1

I

**I**Abes in Galaad opprimitur ab Israel, Iudic. 2, 10. obsiderit, 1. Reg. 11, 1. viri Iabes Galaad exhibent misericordiam Sauli, & filio eius, 31, 12.

Iacob filius Isaac nascitur, Gen. 25, 23. emit a fratre suo primogenita, Genes. 25, 31. Præripit Esau benedictionem, 27, 5\*. proficiscitur ad Laban, 28, 10. videt scalam, & vouet votum, 28, 12, 20.

seruit Laban pro duabus filiabus, 29, 18. reuertitur in patriam, 31, 17.

ludatur cum angelo, 32, 24. vocatur Israel, 32, 27 + 35, 10. 3. Reg. 18, 31. mittit filios in Ægyptum, 42, 1.

migrat cum tota sua familia in Ægyptum, 46\*. Deuteronom. 10, 22. filios Ioseph adoptat in suos 48, 5, 8.

benedicit duodecim filiis, & moritur, 49, 33. sepelitur cum patribus suis in terra Chanaan, 50, 4, 7. secundum promissionem, 47, 29. & secundum mandatum, 49, 29. commendatur, Eccli. 44, 24. vide Israel.

Iacobus Zebedei filius vocatur, Matth. 4, 20. occiditur, Act. 12, 2.

Iebus appellatur Ierusalem, Iosue 15, 8. Iudic. 19, 10. 1. Paral. 11, 4.

Iebuzos expugnare non poterat Israel, Iudic. 1, 21. superantur tamen à Dauid, 2. Reg. 5, 8.

Iehu

Damascum, ut vinceret Hazael regem Syriæ, 19, 17 ad Heliam missi principes quinquagenarii cum suis igne cælitus demisso consumuntur, 4. Reg. 1, 10. assumitur per turbinem in cælum, 2, 11. apparet in transfiguratione Domini, Matth. 17, 3. Luc. 9, 30.

Heliodorus à cubiculis Seleuco tentat thesaurum templi auferre, 2. Machab. 3, 7, 13. punitur à Deo, 3, 24.

Heliseus, vide Eliseus.

Herodes Ascalonita occidit innocentes pueros, Matt. 2, 16 & moritur, 2, 19.

Herodes Antipas filius Herodis, tetrarcha Galilææ, Luc. 3, 1. occidit Ioannem Baptistam, Mar. 14, 9. Herodes & Pilatus morte Christi inter se reconciliantur, Luc. 23, 12. Act. 4, 27.

Herus & Hera, vide Dominus & Domina.

Helron filius Phares, Gen. 46, 12. Matth. 1, 3 relinquit post se Aram, & Iephonne, 1. Paralip. 4, 15.

Hester fit vxor Assueri, Ester 2\*. precibus suis apud Assuerum latam de Iudæis vno die occidendis sententiam reuocat, Esther 8, 3, 8.

Hieremias, vide Ieremias.

Hierusalem, vide Ierusalem.

Holofernes dux Nabuchodonosor mittitur contra Israel, Iudith 2, 4. blasphematur Deum, 6, 1.

Obsidet Bethuliam, 7, 1. proprio gladio ceruix ei præciditur, 13, 8.

caput eius conspiciendum ponitur in muris ciuitatis, 14, 1. totus Assyricus exercitus se in fugam dedit, 15, 1.

Homo creatus est ad imaginem Dei, Gen. 1, 26 + 2, 7 + 5, 1 + 9, 6. Sap. 2, 23. Eccli. 17, 1. Iob 10, 8. Psal. 118, 73. Iac. 3, 9.

Homo maledicatur, Gen. 3, 17.

Benedicatur in Christo, Gen. 12, 3 + 22, 18. Galat. 3, 8.

Homini regeneratio, Matt. 18, 3. Ioann. 1, 13 + 3, 3, 6 + 4, 14 + 7, 38. 1. Cor. 4, 15. Gal. 4, 19. Eph. 4, 22. Colos. 3, 8. Tit. 3, 5. 1. Petr. 1, 23 + 2, 2. Iac. 1, 18.

Homo pulvis & lutum, Gen. 2, 7 + 3, 19 + 18, 27 + Eccli. 12, 7. Eccli. 17, 1 + 18, 8 + 41, 13. Iob 4, 19 + 10, 8 + 34, 15. Psal. 77, 39 + 102, 14 + 143, 4. Isai. 40, 6.

Homicidium, latrocinium, & sanguinis effusio, Gen. 4\*. + 9, 6 + 37, 18. Exod. 2, 12 + 20, 13, 22, 2. Leuit. 24, 21. Num. 25, 7\*. Deut. 5, 17 + 19, 4, 11 + 21, 1 + 27, 24. Ios. 20, 3. Iudic. 9, 5. 1. Reg. 18, 17. 2. Reg. 3, 27 + 4, 7, 12. 3. Reg. 2, 5, 25, 34, 46. 4. Reg. 14, 5 + 21, 16. Prou. 6, 17 + 28, 17. Eccli. 34, 25, 27. Thren. 4, 13. Ezech. 11, 6 + 22, 2 + 24, 6. Osee 4, 2. Matt. 5, 21 + 19, 18 + 23, 34 + 26, 51. Ioann. 8, 44. Rom. 13, 9. Gal. 5, 21. 1. Ioan. 3, 12. Apoc. 13, 10.

Honor qui ab hominibus proficiscitur, non magni faciendus, Num. 16, 1. Iudic. 9, 1. 1. Reg. 10, 27. 2. Reg. 15, 1. 3. Reg. 1, 5. Esther 3, 1\*. + 6, 6. Eccli. 9, 16 + 10, 39, 30. Ierem. 2, 3. Matt. 6, 1 + 8, 4 + 9, 30 + 17, 9 + 20, 21, 26. Mar. 1, 44 + 5, 43 + 7, 36 + 8, 26 + 9, 8 + 10, 35, 43. Luc. 22, 24. Ioann. 6, 15 + 8, 50 + 12, 43. Act. 10, 26 + 14, 14. Gal. 6, 2. Philip. 2, 3. 1. Thess. 2, 6. 1. Petr. 5, 3. 2. Ioan. 9. Apoc. 19, 10 + 22, 9.

Honor Dei, quare Gloria.

Hono-

amabili, Prou. 31, 30. Eccles. 10, 12. Eccli. 7, 21  
† 11, 19 † 26, 16, 19 † 40, 22. Luc. 4, 22. Eph.  
4, 29.

Gratiz donum quam sit occultum, & recon-  
ditum, quodque nemo facile illud sibi arrogare  
debeat, Job 9, 20, 21. Psal. 2, 11 † 18, 13 † 142  
2. Prou. 14, 12 † 20, 9. Eccles. 9, 12, 12. Eccli.  
5, 5. Ierem. 17, 9. 1. Corinth. 4, 4. 2. Corinth. 10,  
14 † 13, 5. Galat. 6, 3. Philip. 2, 12. 1. Pet. 4, 18  
2. Pet. 1, 10. 1. Ioan. 4, 1

Gratia, qua quis hominibus gratus est, etiam  
illa à Deo est, Exod. 3, 21 † 11, 3 † 12, 36. 4.  
Reg. 25, 27. 2. Esd. 2, 5. Psal. 105, 46. Ierem. 40, 2  
3, 4. Dan. 1, 9. Tob. 1, 13. Act. 24, 23 † 27, 3  
† 28, 19.

Gratus animus erga Deum & homines com-  
mendatur, Gen. 4, 3 † 8, 20 † 14, 21 † 23\*. †  
24, 48 † 26, 25. Exod. 15, 1. Leu. 25, 6. Num.  
15, 17 † 31, 48. Deut. 4, 9 † 6, 5. Iudic. 5, 1. 1.  
Reg. 2, 1 † 14, 35 † 31, 11. 2. Reg. 10, 2 † 19,  
33. 3. Reg. 2, 7. 1. Paral. 29, 10, 20. 2. Paral. 15, 11  
† 20, 26. Esther 6\*. Tob. 9, 1 † 12, 17. Eccli.  
7, 22 † 32, 28 † 35, 13. 1. Mach. 4, 24 † 5, 54.  
2. Mach. 3, 33. Matt. 11, 25. Marc. 5, 10. Luc. 18  
43. Ioann. 11, 40. Act. 4, 21 † 27, 35. Rom. 6,  
17. 2. Cor. 6, 1. Ephes. 5, 19. Philip. 4, 6. Colos.  
2, 7 † 3, 15. 1. Thessal. 5, 18. 2. Thessal. 1, 3. 1.  
Timoth. 4, 3.

Gratia agendæ ante & post cibum sumptum,  
Deut. 8, 10. 1. Reg. 9, 13. Isai. 62, 9. Matth. 14  
19 † 15, 36 † 26, 25. Marc. 6, 41 † 8, 6. 14, 22  
Luc. 9, 16. Ioana. 6, 11, 23. Act. 27, 35. Rom. 14  
6. 1. Corinth. 20, 30. 1. Tim. 4, 3.

Gula, vide Ebrietas, & Ciborum luxus.

## H

**H**ereticos & infideles relinquit Deus ad iu-  
storum probationem, Iudic. 3, 1. 1. Corin.  
11, 19.

Heretici iam inde à temporibus Apostolorum  
extiterunt. 1. Timoth. 1, 20. 2. Timoth. 1, 15. 2.  
Ioann. 7. Apoc. 2, 15.

Hereticos futuros etiam nostris temporibus  
predictum est, Matth. 24, 5, 24. Ioann. 5, 43. 1.  
Tim. 4, 1. 2. Tim. 3, 1. 2. Pet. 2, 1 † 3, 3. Iudic. 18

Hereticorum mores, & doctrina. ibidem.

Heretici vitandi, Deuter. 13, 1. Matth. 7, 15.  
Rom. 16, 17. 2. Tim. 2, 17 † 3, 5. Tit. 3, 10. 2.  
Thess. 3, 14. 2. Ioann. 10

Heretici male tolerantur à Præfectis, Apoc.  
2, 14.

Heretici tollendi è medio, Deuter. 13, 5 † 18  
20. 3. Reg. 18, 40\*. 4. Reg. 10, 25\*.

Heresis fornicatio spiritalis, vide fornicatio.

Hazael famulus Benhadab regis Syria, 4. Reg.  
8, 13, 15. iuxta mandatum Domini. 3. Reg. 19, 15  
percussit Israel in vniuersis finibus suis, 4. Reg. 10  
32 † 12, 17 † 13, 8. quemadmodum prophetatū  
est, 4. Reg. 8, 13, 13. moritur, 13, 24.

Heliæ vir pilosus, & zona pellicea cinctus re-  
nibus, 4. Reg. 1, 8.

Heliæ orationis efficacia, 3. Reg. 17, 1. Iac. 5,  
17, 18. alitur ministerio corui. 3. Reg. 17, 2. ex-  
citac puerum mortuum, 17, 19. occidit prophe-  
tas Baal, 18, 40. fugit Iezabel 19, 3. mittitur in  
Dama-

Gamaliel vir peritus Legis, Act. 5, 34 † 22, 3.

Gamaliel dux Manassitarum, Num. 15, 10.

Gaudere, & letari honeste licet, 1. Paralip.  
29, 9\*. 2. Esd. 12, 42. Psalm. 67, 4. Luc. 11, 4. 1.  
Thessal. 1, 6 † 5, 16

Gaudendum non est more Gentilium. Ecclie.  
2, 2 † 7, 3. Osee 9, 1. Amos 6, 8. Prouer. 2, 14  
Iacob. 4, 9.

Gaudium in persecutione, Matt. 5, 12. Act. 5  
41 † 20, 24. Rom. 5, 3. Coloss. 1, 24. Hebr. 10,  
34 † 11, 25

Gaudium spiritus, Luc. 10, 21. Rom. 12, 12 †  
14, 17. Gal. 5, 22. Philip. 4, 4. 1. Thess. 3, 16

Gaudium saloris æternæ, Isai. 25, 18 † 26, 1  
† 33, 20 † 65, 12. Sap. 3, 1, 7. vide Beatitudo.

Gedeon dux & iudex in Israel, Iudic. 6\*. †  
7\*. † 8\*.

Gemitus quis probandus, quis improbandus,  
Exod. 2, 24. Ezech. 9, 4. Tob. 3, 1. 2. Mach. 6, 30  
Rom. 8, 22. Iac. 5, 9

Gentium vocatio, Genes. 49, 10. Num. 24, 17  
Deut. 32, 43. 2. Reg. 22, 44, 50. 3. Reg. 8, 41. Pl.  
2, 8 † 21, 28 † 67, 32 † 71, 8, 17 † 85, 9 † 86  
4. Isai. 2, 2 † 11, 10 † 19, 18 † 25, 7 † 27, 13  
† 29, 17 † 35\*. † 41, 25 † 43, 5 † 45, 14 †  
49\*. † 51, 5 † 54\*. † 55\*. † 56, 3, 6 † 60, 3, 9  
† 65, 1 † 66, 19, 20. Ierem. 9, 24 † 12, 26 † 16  
19. Osee 2, 1, 24. Ioel 2, 28. Mich. 4, 2. Soph.  
3, 9. Zach. 2, 11 † 8, 20 † 9, 10. Matth. 2, 2, 7.  
† 8, 11 † 21, 31, 43 † 22, 9. Ioan. 10, 16. Act.  
6, 26, 30 † 10\*. 1. Corin. 12, 12. Eph. 2, 10.

Gentilium mores non sunt nobis imitandi, Leu.  
18, 3. † 20, 23. Ierem. 10, 2

Genu omne flectendum Domino. Pl. 2, 130. Isai.  
45, 23. Rom. 14, 11. Phil. 2, 10.

Gerson filius Leui, Num. 3, 17. Gersonitarum  
ministerium, 3, 25 † 4, 22

Giezi minister Elisei, 4. Regum 4, 25. fit lepro-  
sus, 5, 26

Gladius non cuius permittendus, Matt. 26, 51  
Marc. 14, 47. Luc. 22, 49. Ioan. 18, 10

Gladius spiritus est verbum Dei, 4. Esdr. 13, 9,  
27. Isai. 11, 4. † 27, 1 † 31, 8 † 49, 2 † 66, 16  
Ephes. 6, 17. Hebr. 4, 12. Apoc. 1, 16 † 2, 16 †  
19, 15. 2. Thess. 2, 8

Gloria Dei in omnibus querenda, Ios. 7, 19.  
Psal. 115, 1. Matt. 6, 9. Ioann. 9, 24 † 17, 4. Act.  
3, 12 † 12, 23. 1. Cor. 6, 20 † 10, 31. Phil. 1, 20  
Coloss. 3, 17. Tit. 2, 10. quære Honor.

Gloria beatorum, vide Beatitudo.

Godolia filius Ahicam gladio interimitur, 4.  
Reg. 25, 25. Ier. 41, 2

Gratia in scripturis accipitur pro beneficio,  
Ruth 2, 20. 2. Regum 2, 6 † 15, 20. Prou. 4, 9.  
Eccli. 7, 27 † 29, 20. pro favore, Genes. 6, 8 †  
18, 3 † 19, 19 † 39, 21. Exod. 12, 36. Tob. 1, 13  
Esther 2, 17. Prou. 13, 15. Eccli. 4, 25. Dan. 1, 9  
Act. 2, 47 † 24, 27 † 25, 9. pro premio quod à  
Deo expectatur, Prou. 1, 9 † 12, 2. 2. Mach. 12  
46. Luc. 6, 33. 1. Pet. 2, 19. pro dono aliquo gra-  
tis dato, Esther 15, 17. Psalm. 44, 3. Prou. 3, 22  
† 16, 23 † 22, 11. 1. Cor. 12\*. Ephes. 4, 7. 1. Pet.  
4, 10. pro dono supernaturali Deo gratum fa-  
ciente, Pl. 83, 12. Luc. 1, 28 † 2, 40. Io. 1, 15. Rom.  
1, 7. 1. Cor. 16, 23. 2. Cor. 1, 12. Gal. 5, 5. Heb. 13,  
19. Iac. 4, 6. pro re grata, pulchra, accepta, &  
amabili,



Pron. 22, 10. Matth. 18, 17. Rom. 16, 16. 1. Cor. 5\* 2. Cor. 2, 8. 2. Thes. 3\*. 1. Tim. 1, 20 + 6, 5. 2. Tim. 2, 17 + 21 + 3, 5. Tit. 3, 10. Ioa. epist. 2, 10. Excommunicati vicandi Matth. 18, 17. 1. Cor. 5\*. Tit. 3, 10. Exequia celebrantur, Genes. 23, 23 + 50, 10. Deut. 34, 8. 2. Reg. 3, 31\*. Exechias filius impij Achab cum esset rex, tamen pius fuit, 4. Reg. 16, 20. frangit serpentem aneum, 18, 4. defecit ab Assyrijs, 18, 7. mittit nuntium ad Isaiam prophetam, 19, 2. Isai. 37, 2 decumbit ex graui morbo, 4. Reg. 20, 1. Isai. 38 1. ostendit Babylonij suum thesaurum, & reprehenditur, 4. Reg. 20, 12, 14. Isai. 39, 1, 5. commendatur, Eccli. 48, 19. Ezechiel cum alijs captiuis vehitur in Babylonem, Ezech. 1, 1. vocatur, & mittitur. 2, 3. commendatur, Eccli. 49, 10.

F

**F**Acere pro Sacrificare in Scripturis, Leu. 15 15, 30. Num. 6, 11, 16 + 8, 12 + 9, 2. 4, 10 14. Iudic. 13, 16. Luc. 22, 19. Fama bona praestantior diuitijs, Prouer. 22, 1. Ecclef. 7, 2. Eccli. 41, 15, 16. Fames & annonae caritas, Gen. 12, 10 + 26, 1 + 41\*. 42\*. 43\*. 44\*. 45\*. 47\*. Ex. 16, 3. Deu. 28 53 + 32, 24. Ruth 1, 2. 1. Reg. 21, 3 + 24, 13. 3. Reg. 8, 37 + 18, 2. 4. Reg. 4, 38 + 6, 25 + 8, 1 + 25, 3 2. Paral. 6, 28 + 20, 9. 2. Esdr. 5\*. Psal. 36, 19. Isai. 5, 13. Ierem. 14, 1, 2, 15 + 15, 2 + 29, 17. + 34, 17. Ezech. 5, 12, 16 + 6, 11. Ioel 1\*. Amos 4, 6. Hagg. 1, 6, 10 + 2, 17. Mat. 24, 7. Luc. 4, 25 + 15, 14. Act. 7, 11 + 11, 28. Rom. 8, 35. 2. Cor. 8, 14 + 11, 27. Apoc. 6, 8 + 18. Fames verbi Dei, 1. Reg. 3, 1. 2. Paral. 15, 3. Osee 3, 4 + 4, 1. Amos 8, 11. Famulorum famularumque officium, Gen. 16, 46 + 24\*. + 30, 25 + 31, 4 + 29, 1, 6. Exod. 21, 2, 20. 4. Reg. 5, 20, 25. Eccli. 2, 7. Eccli. 7, 22 + 10, 28. Ierem. 34, 8. Ioel 2, 29. Luc. 12, 37 + 45. Act. 12, 13. 1. Corint. 7, 21. Ephes. 6, 5. Coloss. 3, 22. 1. Tim. 6, 1. Tit. 2, 9. 1. Pet. 2, 18. Felix praefectus Iudae, Act. 23, 24 + 24\*. Fermentum, mala doctrina, Leu. 2, 11 + 6, 16 Deut. 16, 3. Matth. 16, 6. Marc. 8, 15. Luc. 12, 1. 1. Cor. 5, 5. Galat. 5, 9. Festa Iudaeorum, & in primis festum Paschae, vide Pascha. Festum Pentecostes, Exod. 23, 16 + 34, 22. Numer. 18, 26. Deut. 16, 9. Ioann. 5, 1. Act. 2, 1. + 20, 16. Festum tubarum, Leuit. 23, 24. Num. 29, 1. 2. Paral. 5, 3. Festum expiationum, Leuit. 16, 30 + 23, 27. Num. 29, 7, 8. Festum tabernaculorum, Exod. 23, 16. Leuit. 23, 34. Num. 23, 12. Deut. 16, 13 + 31, 10. 1. Esdr. 3, 4. 2. Esdr. 8, 15, 17. 2. Mach. 1, 9 + 10, 6. Ioan. 7, 2. Festum Sabbati, vide Sabbatum. Festum neomeniae, Num. 28, 11. 1. Reg. 20, 5 Ezech. 45, 18. Festorum violatio quam grauiter puniatur, Numc. 15, 32.

8, 2. 3. Esdr. 9, 39. appellatur Iosedech, 1. Paral. 6, 15. Esurire iustitiam, Isai. 55, 1. Psalm. 106, 9. Matt. 5, 6. Luc. 1, 53 + 6, 21. Apoc. 21, 6 + 22, 17. Eua formatur ex costa Adae, Gen. 2, 21. comedit fructum vetitum, 3, 6. Euangelium Christi, eiusque praedicatio, Gen. 3, 15. Isai. 53, 1 + 55, 5 + 61, 1. Matt. 1, 21 + 11, 28 + 28, 19. Marc. 16, 15. Luc. 2, 10 + 24, 46. Ioan. 3, 16 + 6, 35 + 13, 12 + 10, 9 + 12, 46. Rom. 1, 16 + 3, 21, 24 + 8, 3. 1. Cor. 1, 15, 29 + 4, 15 + 15, 1. 2. Corint. 5, 18. Galat. 1, 6, 11. Ephes. 1, 13. 1. Timoth. 1, 15. 2. Timoth. 1, 8 + 2, 8. 1. Pet. 4, 17. Euangelium adfert fiduciam, simul & timorem, consolationem, & terrorem, Matth. 3, 7\*. + 5, 20, 23 + 7, 13, 19, 23 + 8, 12 + 9, 15 + 10, 33 + 11, 12 + 12, 37, 41 + 13, 29, 40. 50 + 15, 13 16, 27 + 18, 6, 7 + 20, 16 + 22, 13, 14 + 24, 22, 24\*. + 25, 12, 13, 40, 41\*. Marc. 10, 25, 31 13\*. Luc. 3, 17 + 6, 24, 25 + 9, 62 + 12, 20, 40 48 + 13, 5, 26, 30 + 16, 22 + 17, 30, 34 + 19, 22\*. + 20, 47 + 21\*. Ioan. 5, 28 + 15, 16. Act. 5, 5, 6\*. Rom. 1, 18 + 2, 5, 6 + 6, 23 + 9, 18\*. + 11, 20, 22 + 13, 2, 3, 4 + 14, 12. 1. Cor. 3, 13 17 + 5, 5 + 10, 1 + 11, 29\*. + 15, 51 + 16, 22 2. Cor. 7, 1, 8, 10 + 13, 5. Galat. 5, 21, 24. Eph. 5, 5. Philip. 2, 12. 1. Timoth. 5, 24. Hebr. 9, 27 + 10, 26, 27\*. Iacob. 4, 9 + 5, 1. 1. Pet. 4, 18 + 5, 8. 2. Pet. 1, 10 + 2, 4\*. + 3, 10\*. Iudae 15. Euangelizanti debetur necessaria vitae sustentatio. Matth. 10, 9. Marc. 6, 8. Luc. 9, 4 + 10, 7. Rom. 15, 26. 1. Cor. 9, 7, 11, 13. Galat. 6, 6. 1. Timot. 5, 17. 2. Tim. 2, 6. Eucharistia, Matth. 26, 26. Marc. 14, 22. Luc. 22. Ioann. 1. Corint. 11, 24\*. + 10, 16. frequenter sumenda, Act. 2, 42 + 20, 7. praefiguratur. Exod. 16, 15\*. Eucharistia sub altera tantum, nimirum panis specie. Ioann. 6, 58. data à Christo, Luc. 24, 30. 31. ab Apostolis, Act. 2, 42 + 20, 7. In Eucharistia non remanet substantia panis post consecrationem, sed est verum Christi corpus & sanguis, Matth. 26, 26. Marc. 14, 22. Luc. 22, 19 Ioann. 6, 51. Eucharistiam in publicis supplicationibus circumferendam esse praefiguratum, Ios. 6, 6, 7, 11\*. 20. 1. Reg. 4, 3. 2. Reg. 6, 4, 5, 6. Eucharistia adoranda, Psalm. 21, 28, 30 + 98, 5 Ioann. 9, 38. Exactio census, & tributum debetur principibus, Matth. 17, 24 + 22, 17. Marc. 12, 16. Luc. 20, 22. Rom. 13, 7. Excommunicatio à Christo instituta & praepcepta, Matth. 5, 29 + 16, 19 + 18, 8, 18. Marc. 9, 42. Ioann. 20, 23. Excommunicatio in vsu fuit Apostolis 1. Cor. 5, 3, 10. 2. Thes. 3, 6, 14. 1. Tim. 1, 20. Tit. 3, 10. Excommunicatio exercenda ad aedificationem & emundationem Ecclesiae, & ad correctionem eius qui excommunicatur, 1. Cor. 5, 4. 1. Timot. 1, 20. 2. Thes. 3, 14. ut spiritus eius saluus fiat. 1. Cor. 5\*. Excommunicatio Phariseorum, Ioann. 9, 22, 34 + 12, 43 + 16, 2. Excommunicandi qui in moribus aut doctrina grauiter errantes admoniti, nolunt respicere, Prou.

nees nomen erat, Exod. 6, 25. quem in demortui patris locum sufficiunt, Num. 25, 7, 12

Eleazar filius Saura occidit elephantem, quo in vulnere procumbente, ipse oppressus suffocatur. 1. Mach. 6, 43

Eleazari tenis martyrium, 2. Mach. 6, 18, 24.

Eleemosyna pauperibus eroganda, Exod. 22, 25 + 23, 11. Leu. 19, 10 + 23, 23 + 25, 34. Deut.

15, 7, 10 + 24, 19. 3. Reg. 17, 10. 2. Efd. 8, 11. Eth. 9, 22. Psal. 40, 1 + 81, 4 + 111, 9. Prou. 3,

9, 28 + 11, 18, 25 + 14, 21, 31 + 18, 17 + 21, 13, 21 + 22, 9 + 28, 27 + 31, 20. Ecclesi. 11, 1.

Isai. 58, 7. Ezech. 16, 49 + 18, 7. Dan. 4, 24. Ecclesi. 4, 2 + 7, 35 + 12, 3 + 14, 11 + 29, 12 + 35, 4

Tob. 1, 4 + 4, 7, 17 + 12, 9 + 14, 12. Matt. 6, 3 + 10, 42 + 19, 21 + 25, 35, 42. Luc. 3, 11 + 6, 35 + 11, 41 + 12, 33 + 14, 13 + 16, 9, 21 + 19, 8 + 21, 1. Act. 2, 42 + 6, 2 + 9, 39 + 10, 2

+ 11, 29 + 20, 35. Rom. 12, 8 + 15, 26. 1. Cor. 8, 4, 15 + 9\*. Ephesi. 4, 28. Heb. 13, 16. 1. Ioa.

16, 1. 2. Cor. 3, 17. Iac. 2, 15. quare Misericordia.

Eli sacerdos in Silo, 1. Reg. 1, 3. filij eius reprehenduntur 2, 12, 22. et solo lapsus fractis ceruicibus moritur. 4, 18

Elias, vide Helias.

Elifus vngitur propheta, 3. Reg. 19, 19. iuxta praeceptum Domini, 19, 16. transit Iordanem,

4. Reg. 2, 14. sanat aquam, 2, 20. reuocat puerum ad vitam, 4, 32. mundat Naaman a lepra, 5,

14. percutit Syrios cecitate, 6, 18. praedicat rerum abundantiam, 7, 1. aegrotat, & moritur, 13

14, 20. mortuum eius corpus excitat mortuum, 13, 21. commendatur, Ecclesi. 48, 13

Elymas magus fit cecus, Act. 13, 8.

Emerere & vendere quomodo oporteat, Gen. 23, 9, 14 + 25, 31 + 33, 19 + 41, 57 + 42\*.

Leu. 19, 13, 35 + 25, 14, 46. Deut. 15, 1 + 25, 13. 2. Reg. 4, 21. Ecclesi. 2, 7, 3 + 42, 25. Prou. 11,

1, 26 + 16, 11 + 20, 10, 23. Isai. 23, 18. Ierem. 32, 6. Ezech. 45, 10. Mich. 6, 10. Matth. 7, 12.

14, 18. 1. Cor. 7, 30. 1. Thess. 4, 6

Ephron, quia negabat Iuda transitum funditus perdit est, 1. Machab. 5, 46. 2. Mach. 12, 27.

Episcopi, eorum electio, & officium, Matth. 20, 23, 26. Luc. 4, 16 + 23, 26. Ioann. 10, 4, 14 + 21, 15. Act. 1, 24 + 6, 3 + 11, 22 + 14, 20 + 20, 28. Rom. 13, 16, 21. 1. Cor. 3, 5 + 4, 1 + 16

1, 9. 2. Cor. 3, 6 + 4, 5 + 10, 8 + 6, 4. Eph. 1, 15 + 3, 2. Col. 3, 23. 1. Timot. 3, 1, 4, 6. Tit. 1, 5. 1. Pet. 5, 2. vide Concionator.

Erubescere nollus debet Euangelium, Psalm. 39, 11. Ecclesi. 42, 9, 21. Marc. 8, 38. Luc. 9, 26. Rom. 1, 16. 2. Tim. 1, 8

Erubescendum propter peccata, Ezech. 16, 52. Ecclesi. 42, 11

Esaas, vide Isaias.

Esaú filius Isaac nascitur, Genesi. 25, 24. vendit sua primogenita, 25, 31. Hebr. 12, 16. supplantatur à fratre suo Iacob, Gen. 27\*. ducit filiam Isaacis, 28, 9 + 36, 3. procedit contra

Iacob cum 400. viris, 32, 6. osculatur suum fratrem Iacob, 33, 4. in Esaú pugnare prohibetur Israel, Deut. 2, 4. vide Edom.

Esdas scriba proficiscitur ex Babylone, 1. Efd. 7, 6. separat mulieres Gentiles ex Israel. 9\* + 10\* legit coram multitudine librum Legis, 2. Efd.

8, 2.

Matth. 20, 1\*. Marc. 12, 1. Luc. 20, 9. Apoc. 14, 15. per nauem. Luc. 5, 3. per signam comprehendentem bonos & malos pisces. Matt. 13, 47. per agrum, Matt. 13, 24. per regnum celorum. Matth. 13\*. + 25\*.

Ecclesia firmamentum veritatis errare non potest, Isai. 29, 21. Matth. 16, 18 + 28, 20. Luc. 22, 32. Ioann. 14, 16 + 16, 13 + 17, 11, 20. 1. Tim. 3, 15\*. 1. Ioan. 2, 27.

Ecclesia est corpus Christi, Cant. 4, 7, 9, 11, 12. Ephesi. 1, 22 + 4, 4 + 5, 23. 1. Cor. 12, 27.

Ecclesia, fidelium nascitur & propagatur per sanam doctrinam. Ioan. 1, 12 + 3, 3. Rom. 8, 13 + 9, 8. Galat. 3, 20 + 4, 19. Eph. 1, 5. Tit. 1, 1. 1. Cor. 4, 15. Philem. 10. 1. Pet. 1, 23. 1. Ioan. 3, 9 + 5, 1, 18. Iacob. 1, 18.

Ecclesia seu fidelium cætus, tenetur sacerdotibus pastoribusque suis, quæ ad vitam tuendam necessaria, suppeditare, Deut. 12, 19 + 14, 27 + 16, 11 + 25, 4. 1. Efd. 7, 23. Matt. 10, 10. Luc. 10, 7. Rom. 15, 27. 1. Cor. 9, 7, 11. Galat. 6, 8. Phil. 2, 29 + 4, 10, 16. 1. Thessal. 5, 12. Hebr. 13, 7. Tenetur etiam pro suis præfectis orare, Act. 4, 29 + 12, 5. Rom. 15, 30. Ephesi. 6, 18. Philip. 1, 19. Colof. 4, 2. 2. Thess. 3, 1. Heb. 13, 18.

Ecclesia est sponsa Christi, Psal. 44, 11. Ezech. 16, 9. 2. Corint. 11, 2. Ephesi. 5, 26. Apoc. 19, 8 + 21, 10.

Ecclesie caput est Christus, Ossee 2, 2. 1. Corin. 12, 27. Ephesi. 1, 22 + 4, 15 + 5, 23. Colof. 1, 18 + 2, 10.

Ecclesie quasi membra quædam sunt veri fideles, eidem capiti Christo eiusque vicario subiecti, cuiuscumque nationis fuerint, siue Iudæi, siue

Gentiles, Isai. 43, 9. Ioann. 10, 16. 1. Corin. 12, 12. Ephesi. 3, 6

Ecclesie clausæ promittuntur, & potestas, Mat. 16, 19. traduntur, Ioan. 20, 23. exercentur, Mat. 18, 17. vide Excommunicatio & Con sessio.

Ecclesiam sibi Christus comparauit & emit sanguine suo, Act. 20, 28. 1. Cor. 6, 20 + 7, 23. Eph. 2, 13. Col. 1, 14. 1. Pet. 1, 18. Heb. 9, 12. 1. Io. 1, 7. Apoc. 1, 5 + 5, 9 + 14, 4

Ecclesiam tuam Deus protegit & custodit, Ex. 13, 21 + 29, 45. Leu. 26, 12. Deut. 7, 20 + 23, 14 + 31, 3. 3. Reg. 6, 13. Ps. 90, 1, 11 + 13, 13. Isai. 43, 2. Ierem. 46, 28. Matt. 18, 20 + 28, 20. Ioan. 14, 23. 2. Cor. 6, 16

Edom frater Iacob filius Isaac, appellatur Esaú. Genesi. 25, 25.

Edumæi negant Israelitis transitum per suam regionem. Num. 20, 14. cæduntur, & fiunt serui domui Israel, 2. Reg. 8, 14. deficiunt ab Israel, & creant sibi regem, 4. Reg. 8, 20. superantur a Iuda, 14, 7. 2. Paral. 25, 12

Contra Edumæos prophetia, Numer. 22, 18. Psal. 136, 7. Isai. 21, 11. + 34, 5. Ierem. 49, 7. Thren. 4, 22. Ezechielis 25, 13, 14 + 32, 29 + 35\*. + 36, 5. Amos 1, 11. Abdæ 1, 1\*. vide Esaú.

Eleazar filius Aaron, Exod. 6, 23 + 28, 4. partitur cum Iosue terram Chanaan. Ios. 14, 1. iuxta praeceptum Domini, Num. 34, 17. consecratur Sacerdos, Leu. 8, 24\*. fit post mortem patris summus Sacerdos. Num. 20, 26. Deut. 10, 6. moritur & sepelitur, Ios. 24, 23. filium habet cui Phinees

nece

Domus corporis nostri, 2. Cor. 5, 1. 2. Pet. 1, 14  
Domini & Domine erga seruos & ancillas totamque familiam officium, & potestas, Exod. 21, 2, 26, 26. Leu. 19, 13 † 25, 38. Deut. 5, 14, 21 † 15, 12, 16 † 24, 15. Job 31, 13. Prou. 29, 19. Ierem. 34, 9, 14. Eccli. 7, 22 † 33, 31 † 42, 6. Eph. 6, 9. Col. 4, 1

Donaria recipere, sit ne prohibitum, Gen. 14, 22. Exod. 18, 21 † 23, 8. Num. 22, 18. Deut. 10, 17 † 27, 25. 1. Reg. 8, 3 † 12, 3. 3. Reg. 13, 7. 4. Reg. 5, 16. 2. Par. 19, 7. Job 15, 34. Psal. 145 † 25, 10. Prou. 15, 27 † 17, 23. Isai. 1, 23 † 5, 23 † 33, 15 † 45, 13. Ezech. 13, 19 † 22, 12. Daniel. 5, 17. Mich. 3, 11. Eccli. 8, 3 † 20, 31. A&. 20, 35.

Drusilla vxor Felicis præfeti, audit doctrinam euangelicam à Paulo, A&. 24, 24

E

**E**brietas, & gula, Genes. 9, 21 † 19, 32, 35 † 25, 29. Leuit. 10, 9. 1. Reg. 25, 36. 2. Reg. 11, 13 † 13, 28. 3. Reg. 20, 12, 16. Prou. 20, 1 † 21, 17 † 23, 1, 2, 3, 20, 29. † 31, 4. Eccli. 19, 1 † 23, 6 † 31, 12, 17, 31, 35 † 37, 32. Isai. 5, 11, 22 † 22, 13 † 28, 7 † 56, 12. Ezech. 16, 49. Dan. 5, 2. Osee 4, 11. Ioel 1, 5. Mich. 3, 11. Abac. 2, 5, 16. Iudith 13, 4. Sapient. 2, 7. 1. Machab. 16, 16. Luc. 12, 45 † 21, 34. Rom. 13, 13. 1. Cor. 5, 10 † 6, 10 † 15, 32. Galat. 5, 21. Ephes. 5, 18. 1. Theff. 5, 7. 1. Tim. 3, 3. Tit. 1, 7. Pet. 4, 3. Heb. 12, 16. vide Ieiunium.

Ebrietas iram Dei prouocat, Isai. 5, 11, 22 † 28, 1. Dan. 5, 1. Ioel 1, 4, 5. 1. Cor. 6, 10. mentes alienat. Prou. 23, 31. Eccli. 19, 2. Isai. 28, 1, 7. Osee 4, 11. ad libidinem incendit. Prou. 20, 1. Eph. 5, 18. facultates dissipat. Prou. 25, 20. Eccli. 19, 1. secretum detegit. Prou. 31, 4. Abac. 2, 15. ad furorem & rixas excitat. Prou. 20, 1 † 23, 29. Eccli. 31, 38, 40. Osee 7, 5

Ebron, vide Hebron.

Ecclesia accipitur pro templo materiali, Deu. 23, 1. Iudic. 20, 2. Iudith 6, 21. Psal. 67, 27. Thren. 1, 10. Ioel 2, 16. 1. Cor. 11, 18 † 14, 34

Ecclesia accipitur pro cœtu fidelium, Num. 19, 20 † 20, 4. 1. Reg. 17, 47. 3. Regum 8, 14, 55. 1. Paralip. 29, 1. 2. Paral. 1, 5. Psal. 21, 26 † 25, 12 † 34, 18 † 106, 32 † 149, 1. 1. Mach. 4, 37 † 5, 16 † 24, 19. Matth. 16, 18. A&. 5, 11 † 8, 1 † 16, 4. Rom. 16, 16, 23. 1. Cor. 6, 5 † 11, 16 † 12, 28 † 14, 5. 2. Corint. 8, 18, 23, 24 † 11, 8 † 12, 13. Ephes. 5, 23. Philip. 4, 15. Coloss. 1, 15. 1. Timoth. 3, 5, 15. Iac. 5, 14. Apoc. 1, 11 † 22, 16. Ecclesia pro cœtu vnius provincie, 3. Reg. 8, 14. A&. 9, 31 † 11, 23, 6 † 12, 2 † 13, 1 † 19, 32 † 20, 17. Rom. 16, 2. 1. Corinth. 1, 2 † 16, 1. 2. Corint. 8, 2. Galat. 1, 2. 2. Theff. 1, 1. 1. Pet. 5, 13. Apoc. 2, 1. † 3, 1

Ecclesia pro prælatis & præpositis. 3. Reg. 8, 14. Matth. 18, 17

Ecclesia, si vna & visibilis præfigurata per vnam & visibilem arcam Noe. Gen. 6, 14. 1. Pet. 3, 20 per ciuitatem sanctam Ierusalem, Apocal. 21, 2. per hortum conclusum & fontem signatum. Cant. 4, 12. per vnam columbam, 6, 8. per vineam. Psal. 79, 9. Cant. 2, 15. Isai. 5, 2. Ier. 2, 21 † 12, 10

Matth.

† 14, 10. 1. Cor. 15. 2. Corinth. 5, 10. 1. Theff. 16 † 5, 2. 2. Theff. 1, 7 † 2, 1. Tit. 2, 13. 2. Pet. 3, 13. Heb. 9, 28. Iud. 14. Apoc. 1, 7 † 20, 11. Dies Domini, Isai. 13, 6. Ierem. 30, 7. Amos 5, 18. Ioel 3, 1, 31. Sophon. 1, 14. Malach. 4, 1. Eldr. 2, 7. Philip. 1, 6 † 2, 10. 1. Theff. 5, 2. 2. Timot. 4, 8.

Dies Domini & hora nulli cognita, Matth. 24, 36, 50. Mar. 13, 32. Luc. 17, 24, 30. A&. 1, 7. 1. Theff. 5, 1. 2. Pet. 3, 10. Apoc. 3, 3 † 16, 15.

Dies pro annis, Num. 14, 34. Ez. ch. 4, 6

Dilectio Dei erga suos, Exod. 20, 5 † 34, 14. Deut. 4, 24 † 6, 15 † 7, 8. Ios. 24, 19. Prou. 8, 17. Eccli. 4, 18. Ier. 31, 3. Io. 3, 16 † 10, 11 † 13, 1, 18 † 15, 9 † 17, 27. Rom. 5, 8. Gal. 2, 21. Eph. 3, 19 † 5, 2

Diligendus est Deus super omnia, Gen. 22, 2, 9. Exod. 20, 6. Deut. 5, 10 † 6, 5 † 10, 12 † 11, 1, 13, 22 † 30, 6. Ios. 22, 5. Eccli. 7, 32 † 34, 19 † 47, 11. Matth. 10, 37 † 22, 36. Marc. 12, 30. Luc. 7, 47 † 10, 27. Ioann. 21, 15. Rom. 5, 5 † 8, 28, 35. 1. Cor. 10, 21. 1. Ioan. 4, 17

Dilectio, vide Charitas.

Dina filia Iacob, Gen. 30, 21. violatur à Sichem. cap. 34, 2

Dionysius Areopagita conuertitur, A&. 17, 34.

Discordia vitanda. Prou. 6, 19 † 10, 12 † 15, 18 † 16, 28 † 17, 11 † 18, 6 † 30, 33. Matth. 12, 24. Luc. 11, 17. 1. Cor. 14, 33. Galat. 5, 15. 2. Tim. 2, 21

Diuini, vide Incantatores.

Diuites quomodo se erga pauperes habere debeant, Leu. 25, 35. Deut. 15, 7, 10. Job 31, 16. Psal. 61, 11. Prou. 14, 31 † 17, 5 † 19, 17 † 21, 13 † 22, 7 † 28, 27 † 30, 7. Ecclesi. 11, 1. Eccli. 4, 4 † 7, 35 † 11, 10 † 29, 12 † 31, 8. Isai. 23, 18. Matt. 6, 19 † 19, 21. Luc. 14, 13 † 16, 1. † 18, 22. A&. 2, 45 † 4, 35. 1. Timoth. 6, 18. vide Eleemosyna.

Diuitiarum vanitas & contemptus, & quemadmodum in diuitijs non sit sperandum, Psal. 38, 7 † 48. 51, 9. Prou. 10, 2 † 11, 4, 28 † 15, 16 † 18, 11 † 22, 16 † 23, 4 † 28, 11 † 30, 7. Ecclesi. 5, 9, 12 † 6, 2. Isai. 2, 7. Ierem. 17, 3, 11 † 22, 13. Ezech. 7, 19. Soph. 1, 18. Eccli. 5, 1, 10 † 10, 10 † 11, 7 † 14, 1 † 31, 3. Matth. 3, 22 † 19, 21. Luc. 8, 14 † 12, 15. 1. Tim. 6, 9. Iac. 1, 11

Contra diuites impios, 1. Reg. 25, 2. Job 20, 19 † 27. Prou. 23, 4 † 28, 8, 20, 27. Ecclesi. 6, 1. Isai. 5, 8 † 32, 9. Ierem. 15, 13. Amos 6, 1 † 8, 4. Habac. 2, 5. Luc. 6, 24 † 16, 19, 24. Iac. 5, 1. vide Auaritia.

Doctrina Apostolica scripta & non scripta firmiter tenenda, Rom. 16, 17. Galat. 1, 8, 11. 2. Theff. 2, 15. 1. Cor. 11, 3, 34

Doctrina Apostolorum est Christi doctrina. Luc. 10, 16. 1. Cor. 14, 37. 2. Cor. 2, 14, 17 † 7, 20. 1. Theff. 2, 2, 13. Galat. 1, 11

Doeg seruus Saulis prodit sacerdotem Abimelech, 1. Reg. 22, 9, 18. cedit sacerdotes Domini, 22, 18.

Dolus, Ier. 9, 6. Psal. 34, 20 † 3, 15. Prou. 12, 17. Marc. 7, 22. A&. 5, 1. Rom. 1, 29

Domus ædificata super petram, firma manebit, Psal. 45, 2. Matth. 7, 24 † 16, 18. Luc. 6, 48. Rom. 8, 35.

f

Domus



28, 23. Leuit. 27, 30. Num. 18, 21, 28. Deut. 12, 6 + 14, 28 + 26, 12. 1. Reg. 8, 15. 2. Paral. 31, 5. 2. Esd. 10, 37. Heb. 7, 2.

Decimæ debentur Sacerdotibus, Deut. 18, 3. 2. Paral. 31, 4. vide Sacerdotes.

Dedicatio templi, vel altarium, Num. 7, 10, 11, 84, 88. 3. Reg. 8, 26, 63, 65. 2. Paral. 7, 5, 9 + 15, 8. 1. Esd. 6, 16, 17. 2. Esd. 12, 27. 3. Esd. 7, 7. Psalm. 29, 1. 1. Mach. 4, 56, 57, 59. 2. Mach. 2, 9, 12, 20.

Demetrius filius Seleuci exercet tyrannidem, 1. Machab. 7, 1. scdus inire cupit cum Ionatha, 10, 3. scdus idum violat. 11, 53.

Demetrius aurifaber negotium facessit Paulo, Act. 19, 23.

Detraçtio, Psalm. 14, 3 + 100, 5. Ecclesi. 10, 20. Prouerb. 10, 18 + 11, 13 + 16, 28 + 20, 19 + 26, 20. Rom. 1, 30. 2. Corin. 12, 20. 1. Pet. 2, 1, 12. Iacob. 4, 11.

Deus est omnipotens, & nihil apud eum est impossibile. Genes. 17, 1 + 18, 14 + 35, 11 + 43, 14 + 48, 3. Num. 11, 23. 1. Reg. 14, 6. 2. Paral. 14, 11. Sap. 11, 22. Iob 42, 2. Isaia. 40, 10\*. + 46, 9 + 50, 2 + 59, 1. Ier. 32, 17, 27. Zach. 8, 6. Matt. 19, 26. Marc. 9, 23 + 10, 27 + 14, 36. Luc. 1, 37 + 18, 27. Eph. 3, 20. Apoc. 16, 7, 14 + 19, 6.

Deus omnia regit & gubernat pro sua voluntate, Gen. 45, 5 + 50, 19. Deut. 8, 18. 1. Reg. 9\*, Sap. 12, 13. Tob. 7, 12. Iob 9, 5 + 12, 13. Psalm. 102, 19 + 103, 3 + 126, 1. Prou. 16, 22 + 16, 4, 9 + 19, 21 + 20, 24 + 21, 1, 30. Ecclesi. 3, 15. Isaia. 26, 16 + 45, 7. Ier. 10, 23 + 27, 5. Dan. 2, 21 + 5, 18. Matth. 6, 33 + 11, 26 + 20, 14. Luc. 12, 31. Ioan. 5, 17. Rom. 9, 15. 2. Cor. 3, 5. Philip. 2, 13. Hebr. 13, 21. Apoc. 4, 11.

Deus est pater omnium fidelium ipsi obtemperantium, Deut. 32, 6. Psalm. 102, 13. Prou. 1, 7. Ierem. 3, 4, 14, 19. Malach. 1, 6. Matt. 6, 9 + 18, 14 + 23, 8. Luc. 11, 2. Ioan. 20, 17. Rom. 8, 15. 1. Cor. 1, 3 + 6, 18. Ephes. 3, 14 + 4, 6. 1. Thes. 1, 3. 2. Thes. 1, 1, 2 + 2, 16.

Deus est verax & fidelis, Exod. 34, 6. Num. 23, 19. Deut. 7, 9 + 32, 4. 1. Reg. 15, 29. Isaia. 49, 7. Ioan. 3, 33 + 8, 26. Rom. 3, 4. 1. Corin. 1, 8 + 10, 13. 1. Thes. 5, 24. 2. Thes. 3, 3. 2. Tim. 2, 13. Tit. 1, 2. 2. Ioann. 1, 9 + 5, 20. Hebr. 10, 23. Apoc. 3, 7, 14.

Deus est in essentia vnus, præter quem non est alius, Exod. 3, 14. Deut. 4, 32 + 6, 4 + 7, 9 + 10, 17 + 32, 39. 2. Reg. 7, 22. 3. Reg. 8, 60 + 18, 36. Paral. 19, 20. Sap. 12, 13. Isaia. 37, 16 + 43, 10 + 44, 6, 24 + 45\*, + 46, 9. Osee 13, 4. Tob. 8, 29 + 13, 4. Ecclesi. 36, 5. Marc. 12, 29. Ioann. 17, 3. 1. Cor. 8, 6 + 12, 6. Galat. 3, 20. Ephes. 4, 6. 1. Tim. 2, 5.

Deus est trinus in personis, & vnus in essentia, vide Trinitas.

Deus æternus est, nec principium habet, nec finem, sed est ipse principium & finis, Genes. 21, 33. Exod. 15, 18. Iob 36, 26. Isaia. 41, 4 + 43, 10 + 44, 6 + 48, 12 + 57, 15. Dan. 7, 9. Rom. 16, 26. Hebr. 1, 8. Apoc. 1, 8, 17 + 21, 6 + 22, 13.

Deus nouit, audit, & videt omnia, Exod. 3, 19. Num. 12, 2. Deut. 31, 21. 1. Reg. 2, 3. + 10, 7. 2. Paral. 16, 9. Iob 14, 6 + 22, 11 + 28, 24 + 31, 4 + 42, 2. Psalm. 7, 10 + 32, 13 + 37, 10 + 89, 8 + 130, 8.

8, 28. Actum 19, 15. Iacob. 2, 19.

Dæmonibus immolare nefas, Leuit. 17, 7. Deu. 32, 17. 2. Paral. 11, 15. Psalm. 105, 37. Bar. 3, 4. 1. Cor. 10, 20.

Dagon idolum Philistinorum, Iudic. 16, 23. 1. Reg. 5, 2. 1. Mach. 10, 83 + 11, 4.

Damascus metropolis Syriæ vastatur à Theglath Phalsar, 4. Reg. 16, 9. contra Damascus prophetia, Isaia. 8, 4. + 17, 1. Ieremias 49, 23. Amos 1, 3.

Damnatio æterna quæ parata est Diabolo & omnibus impijs, Sap. 5\*. Iob 10, 22 + 36, 12. Isaia. 24, 21 + 30, 33 + 66, 24. Dan. 7, 11. Mar. 3, 12 + 5, 29 + 8, 12, 29 + 13, 50 + 18, 8 + 22, 13 + 23, 33 + 25, 30, 42. Mar. 9, 47. Luc. 3, 17 + 16, 23, 25. Hebr. 10, 27. 2. Thessal. 1, 8. 2. Petr. 2, 4. Iud. 6. Apoc. 19, 20 + 20, 10 + 21, 8.

Dan filius Iacob, Gen. 30, 6. tribus Dan querit sibi possessionem, Iud. 18, 1. pugnat contra Iselem, & expugnat. Ios. 19, 47.

Daniel appellatur Balthassar, Dan. 1, 7. interpretatur somnia. 2, 31 + 4, 7, 11, 18, 25. constituitur gubernator totius regni Babel. Dan. 6, 3. projicitur in lacum leonum, 6, 16. liberat Sulfaniam, 13, 51, 60.

Dare melius quam accipere, Ecclesi. 4, 36. Act. 20, 33.

Dandum sine acceptione personarum maxime autem domesticis fidei, Ecclesi. 7, 35 + 12, 8. Mat. 5, 42. Luc. 6, 30, 38. Roman. 12, 13. Gal. 6, 10. vide Eleemolyna.

Darius filius Assueri, Dan. 9, 3. occupat regnum Babel, 6, 1. impiam legem statuit. 6, 8. praparat regium conuiuium, 3. Esd. 3, 1.

Darius renouat mandatum Cyri, 1. Esdr. 6, 1.

Darius caditur ab Alexandro rege Macedoniz, 1. Machab. 1, 1.

Dauid filius Isaia (qui Iesse appellatur, Mar. 1, 6) à Samuele vngitur, 1. Reg. 16, 13. interfecit leonem, vrsum, & Goliath gigantem, 17, 34, 49. paciscitur cum Ionatha, 18, 3 + 20, 8, 16, 23 + 23, 18. Manducat panes propositionis, 21, 3. simulat amentiam coram Achis rege, 21, 13. fugit cum patre, & matre in Maspha, 22, 3. præcidit oram chlamydis Saul, 24, 5. mittit ad Nabal decem iuuenes, 15, 5. tollit hastam Saulis, 26, 11. fugit ad Achis regem Geth, 27, 2. vngitur in Hebron in regem Iuda, 2. Reg. 2, 4. pollicitus eum regem vniuersus Israel, 2. Reg. 5, 1. 1. Paral. 11, 3 + 13, 38. iuxta verbum Ionathæ, 1. Reg. 23, 17. & Saulis, 24, 21. committit adulterium & homicidium, 2. Regum 11\*. pœnitet eum peccati, 13. fugit à facie filij sui Absalon, 15, 14. libauit aquam Domino, 23, 16. recenset populum, 24, 2. emit ab Areuna aream, 24, 24. consilium capit de domo Dei ædificanda. 1. Paralip. 17, 1. constituit operarios & architectos, 23\*. 24\*. 25\*. 26\*. 27\*. reliquit sibi successorem Salomonem filium, 2. Reg. 1, 30. moritur & sepelitur, 2, 10. Act. 2, 29 + 13, 36. commendatur, Ecclesi. 47, 2.

Dauid spiritualis (qui est Christus) promittitur, Ier. 30, 9. Ezech. 34, 24 + 37, 23.

Dauidis filius appellatur Christus, Matth. 1\*, + 15, 22 + 22, 45. Marc. 12, 35. Luc. 20, 41. Act. 2, 29 + 13, 22. 2. Tim. 2, 8. Apoc. 5, 5.

Decimarum vsus & decimæ, Genes. 14, 20 + 28, 23.

Luc. 17, 3. Galat. 2, 11, 6, 3. 1. Tim. 5, 20. 2. Tim. 2, 25. Heb. 3, 13. Iac. 5, 19.

Correptio impiorum est impij in timorem & cautionem, vide Impiorum.

Corripiens alterum qualis esse debeat, Matth. 7, 3. Luc. 6, 41. Ioann. 8, 3. 1. Timot. 3, 2. Tit. 1, 6.

Creator omnium rerum Deus. Gen. 1, 1. Exo. 20, 11. 1. Paral. 29, 10. Psal. 88, 12 + 95, 5 + 113, 15 + 120, 2 + 123, 8 + 145, 6. Isaie 37, 16 + 40, 28 + 42, 5 + 44, 24 + 45, 12 + 48, 13 + 51, 13. Ierem. 10, 12 + 32, 17 + 51, 15. Zach. 12, 1. Ionæ 1, 9. Eccli. 1, 8. Baruch 3, 32. Matt. 11, 25. Ioa. 1, 3. Act. 4, 24 + 14, 14 + 17, 24. 1. Corint. 8, 6. Eph. 3, 9. Colof. 1, 16. Hebr. 1, 2, 10 + 3, 4 + 11, 3. Apoc. 4, 11 + 10, 6 + 14, 7.

Crescere in scientia, Eph. 4, 15. Coloff. 1, 10. 1. Petr. 2, 2.

Crux & tribulatio omnibus piè viuentibus, Genef. 4, 8 + 27, 41 + 35, 18. 2. Reg. 16, 5, 13. Eccli. 2, 1. Psal. 33, 20. Prou. 24, 16. Matth. 10, 16\*. 12, 14 + 16, 24 + 24, 9. Marc. 13, 9. Luc. 14, 26 + 21, 11. Ioan. 15, 20 + 16, 1. Act. 9, 23. Galat. 4, 29. 1. Theff. 3, 3. 2. Timot. 3, 12. 1. Petr. 4, 1, 12 + 5, 10.

Crux à Deo imponitur ad nostram vtilitatem, 2. Reg. 7, 14. Iob 5, 17 + 33, 16. Prouer. 3, 11. Ierem. 46, 28. 2. Machab. 6, 12. Tob. 2, 8 + 12, 13. Iudith 8, 22. 1. Cor. 11, 31. 1. Petr. 4, 17. Hebr. 12, 5. Apoc. 3, 19.

Per Crucem & res aduersas pertingimus ad cognitionem Dei, & ad eternam gloriam, Exod. 1, 12. 2. Paral. 33, 11. Iudith 8, 15, 21. Prou. 6, 23. Matt. 7, 24. Luc. 24, 26, 46. Ioan. 1, 25. Act. 1, 21. Rom. 8, 17. 2. Cor. 4, 8. Ioa. 1, 5, 1. Phil. 2, 8. 2. Theff. 1, 5. Heb. 2, 9 + 12, 2.

Crux patienter est & læto animo ferenda, Mar. 5, 10 + 10, 38. Ioan. 15, 20 + 16, 33. Act. 5, 41 + 16, 25. 2. Cor. 8, 2. Coloff. 1, 24. Heb. 10, 34. Iac. 1, 2, 12. 1. Petr. 4, 12, 16.

In Cruce & afflictione consolatio, Iob 5, 17\*. Prou. 18, 12. Isaie 26, 12, 19. Thren. 3, 28. Matt. 5, 10. Ioann. 15, 20 + 16, 20, 33. Rom. 8, 18. 1. Cor. 10, 13. 2. Cor. 1, 4, 8.

Per Crucem expetit nos Dominus, Iudith 8, 21. Eccli. 2, 1 + 27, 8. Prou. 17, 3. Sap. 3, 5, 6. 1. Theff. 1, 4. 1. Petr. 1, 7.

Cultus Dei verus requirit præter opus externum affectum hominis internum, Deut. 5, 19 + 6, 5 + 10, 12 + 11, 13 + 26, 16 + 28, 47 + 30, 2. Iof. 22, 5. 1. Reg. 12, 20. Eccli. 7, 31. Isaie 29, 13 + 64, 11. Matt. 15, 8 + 22, 36 + Ioann. 4, 23.

Cultus externus Deo gratus, vide Ceremoniæ.

Cyrus rex Persarum permittit captiuos Israelitas in Iudam redire. 2. Paral. 36, 22. 1. Esdr. 1, 1. 3. Esdr. 2, 1. restituit eis vasa quondam à Nabuchodonosor ablata, 1. Esdr. 1, 7 + 5, 14. Dan. 1, 12.

D

**D**æmones expelluntur, Matt. 8, 16, 31 + 9, 33 + 12, 22 + 17, 18. Luc. 4, 35 + 8, 28 + 9, 42 + 10, 18 + 13, 10. Act. 5, 16 + 8, 7 + 16, 18 etiam per malos, Matt. 7, 22. Marc. 9, 39. Lucæ 9, 49. Act. 19, 13.

Dæmones agnoscunt & credunt Deum, Mat. 8, 29. Marc. 1, 24 + 3, 11 + 5, 7. Luc. 4, 34 + 41 + 8, 28.

Matth. 14, 3. Act. 16, 13. 1. Theff. 1, 6.

Constitutiones superiorum potestatem constituendi habentium, seruandæ sunt vt ipsius Dei, Exod. 16, 8. Luc. 10, 16. Act. 16, 4. 1. Theff. 2, 8. Rom. 13, 1. Tit. 3, 1.

Consulendus Deus dubijs in rebus, & eius vicarij, Genef. 25, 22. Exod. 18, 19. Leuit. 24, 12. Numer. 9, 7, 26 + 15, 34 + 27, 5. Deuter. 1, 17. 17, 8. Iosue 9, 14. Iudic. 1, 1 + 18, 5 + 20, 18, 23 + 21, 2. 1. Regum 10, 22 + 23, 4, 10, 12 + 30, 8. 2. Regum 23, 1 + 5, 19, 23 + 21, 1. 3. Regum 14, 2 + 22, 5, 6, 15. 4. Regum 3, 11, 16 + 8, 8 + 22, 13. 2. Paral. 18, 4, 14 + 33, 18. Psal. 118, 24. Isaie 8, 14 + 30, 1 + 45, 11. Ierem. 37, 3, 5 + 42, 2. Ezech. 14, 1, 2. Zach. 7, 2. Tob. 4, 19. Eccli. 37, 19. Luc. 16, 29.

Consultendi non sunt diuini, vel magi, vel incantatores, & arioli, Leuit. 19, 31 + 20, 6. Deut. 18, 11. 1. Reg. 28, 7, 9. 3. Reg. 22, 6. 4. Reg. 13, 6 + 3, 13. 2. Paral. 18, 5. Dan. 2, 2 + 4, 5, 6.

Contristare Spiritum sanctum, Ephes. 4, 30.

Contristari ad poenitentiam commendatur, 2. Cor. 7, 9.

Contritio vera predicatur, Ierem. 7, 2. Matt. 3, 2 + 4, 17. Luc. 3, 3, 8 + 13, 5 + 24, 47. Act. 2, 38 + 3, 19 + 8, 22 + 17, 30 + 20, 21 + 26, 20.

Contritioni veræ promittitur remissio seu venia, Deut. 4, 29 + 30, 2. 1. Reg. 7, 3. 2. Paral. 7, 14 + 30, 6 + 34, 26. Iob 22, 23. Prouer. 28, 13. Psal. 31, 5. Isaie 1, 16 + 30, 18 + 45, 22 + 55, 7 + 59, 20. Ierem. 3, 10, 17 + 18, 8 + 29, 12 + 31, 18. 20. Ezech. 18, 21, 27 + 33, 14. Osee 14, 2. Joel 2, 12. Ionæ 3, 8. Zachar. 1, 3. Malac. 3, 7. Eccli. 17, 23. Luc. 15, 18. Act. 3, 19 + 26, 18, 20.

Contritio querenda & amplectenda dum sani sumus, Eccli. 17, 24 + 18, 25.

Contritionis veræ exempla, Iudic. 10, 15. 2. Reg. 12, 13 + 24, 10, 17. 2. Paralip. 12, 6 + 33, 12. Ionæ 3\*. Iudith 4, 4. Matth. 26, 74. Luc. 7, 37, 44 + 15, 18 + 18, 13 + 19, 8 + 22, 62 + 23, 41. Act. 2, 37.

Contritionis falsæ exempla, Genef. 4, 13 + 27, 38. Exod. 8, 8 + 9, 27 + 10, 16. Iosue 7, 20. Iud. 1, 7. 1. Reg. 15, 24, 30 + 24, 17. 3. Regum 13, 6 + 21, 27. Sap. 5, 3. 1. Mach. 6, 12. 2. Mach. 9, 12. Matth. 27, 4. Act. 8, 13, 23. Heb. 12, 17.

Cooperari gratiæ Dei, vide Liberum arbitrium.

Cor siue voluntas hominis a Deo pro facto acceptatur, Gen. 4, 4 + 22, 11. Exod. 25, 2 + 35, 5. Deuteronom. 19, 5. Matth. 15, 8. Marc. 12, 41. Luc. 21, 1. 2. Corin. 8, 12. quare Voluntas pro facto.

Cor mundatur & sanctificatur per Christum, Psal. 50, 4. Ioann. 13, 10 + 15, 3 + 17, 19. Act. 15, 9. 1. Corin. 6, 11. Ephes. 5, 26. 1. Petr. 1, 22. 1. Ioann. 1, 7 + 3, 3. Hebr. 1, 3 + 9, 14 + 10, 10, 14 + 13, 12.

Cornelius Centurio conuertitur, Act. 10, 3, 44. Corona vitæ, 4. Esdr. 2, 43. Sap. 5, 17. 2. Tim. 4, 8. 1. Petr. 5, 4. Iac. 1, 12. Apoc. 2, 10.

Correptio fraterna, Gen. 37, 21. Leuit. 19, 18. Psal. 140, 5. Prouer. 1, 20 + 9, 7 + 10, 17 + 12, 1 + 13, 1 + 15, 31. 17, 10 + 24, 25 + 25, 12 + 27, 5 + 28, 23 + 29, 1. Eccli. 7, 6. Eccli. 19, 15 + 20, 1 + 21, 7 + 32, 13. Osee 4, 4. Matth. 18, 15, Luc.

1. 10. Ephes. 4, 3. Philipp. 2, 2 + 3, 17 + 4, 2. 1. Petr. 3, 8.

Concupiscentia prohibetur, & punitur, Exod. 20, 17. Num. 11, 33 + 21, 5, 6. Iosue 7, 21, 24. Ecclis. 19, 1 + 42, 11. Iob 31, 1. Prouer. 6, 25. Matth. 5, 28. Marc. 4, 19. Roman. 6, 12 + 7, 8 + 13, 14. Galat. 5, 16. Coloss. 3, 5. 1. Theff. 4, 3. 1. Timoth. 6, 11. 2. Timoth. 2, 22. 1. Corint. 10, 6. 1. Petr. 1, 15 + 2, 11 + 4, 3. 2. Petr. 1, 4. 1. Ioan. 2, 16. Iacob. 1, 14 + 4, 1. Iudæ 33.

Concupiscentias carnis crucifigere, refræzare & mortificare iubemur, Ecclis. 18, 30. Roman. 6, 12 + 8, 12 + 13, 14. Galat. 5, 16. Ephes. 4, 22 + 5, 23. Coloss. 3, 5. Tit. 2, 12. 1. Petr. 2, 1 + 4, 3, 6. Heb. 12, 1.

Condonandum fratri in nos peccanti, Ecclis. 28, 6. Matth. 5, 23 + 6, 14 + 18, 23, 35. Luc. 17, 3. Eph. 4, 32. Coloss. 3, 13.

Confessio peccatorum in scripturis varia, & multiplex, Genes. 41, 9. Levit. 16, 21. 39 + 26, 40. Num. 5, 6. Ios. 7, 19. 2. Reg. 24, 17. 1. Esdr. 9, 6. 2. Esdr. 9, 2. Psalm. 27, 7 + 31, 5 + 37, 19 + 73, 19 + 94, 2. Prou. 16, 7 + 18, 17 + 28, 13. Ecclis. 4, 25, 31 + 7, 34 + 17, 27. Isaïæ 38, 15. Daniel. 9, 5. Matt. 3, 6 + 16, 19. Luc. 11, 4 + 18, 13. Io. 20, 23. Iac. 5, 16. Ioan. 1, 8, 9.

Confirmationis sacramentum, Act. 8, 17. Hebr. 6, 2.

Confiteri Christum & eius doctrinam, Matth. 10, 32. Lucæ 12, 8. Rom. 10, 9. 1. Petr. 11, 15. vide Erubescere Euangelium.

Coniuratio & seditio, eiusque punitio, Num. 16, 1 + 20, 2. Iudic. 9, 25, 31, 34 + 12, 1 + 2. Reg. 20, 1. 3. Reg. 1, 5. Esther 2, 21. Act. 5, 36, 37 + 19, 23 + 23, 13, 20.

Connubium, vide matrimonium.

Connubium spirituale inter Deum, & animam, Cantic. Isaïæ 50, 1 + 54, 5 + 62, 4. + Jerem. 31, 22. Ezech. 16, 7, 8. Osee 2, 20. Matth. 9, 15. 22, 2 + 25, 5. Marc. 2, 19. 2. Cor. 11, 2. Apoc. 19, 7 + 21, 29.

Conscientiæ bonæ tranquillitas, Prouerborum 15, 15. Ecclis. 13, 30. 1. Ioann. 3, 21. 2. Corint. 1, 12. Conscientiæ malæ perturbatio, Sapientie 17, 10, 11.

Consecratio sacerdotum, dierum, altarium, vestium, ceterarumque rerum, quarum est vltus in sacris, Exod. 28, 41 + 29, 1, 7, 21, 29, 35 + 32, 29 + 40, 11 + Levit. 7, 30, 37 + 8, 9, 22, 31 + 18, 21 + 21, 7, 10 + 22, 2, 3 + 23, 12 + 27, 10, 16, 21, 28. Num. 3, 3 + 6, 5, 9, 13 + 7, 1 + 8, 12 + 18, 10. Iosue 6, 24. Iudic. 10, 17, + 17, 3. 3. Regum 15, 13. 1. Paralip. 10, 10 + 18, 11 + 22, 19. 2. Paralip. 2, 4 + 17, 16 + 23, 9 + 26, 18. 1. Esdr. 3, 5 + 8, 25. Ecclis. 49, 9.

Consilia mala dissipat Deus, Genes. 11, 7 + 37, 18 + 50, 19. Numer. 22, 1. 2. Regum 15, 1. + 17, 14. 2. Esdr. 4, 8, 15. Esther 7, 5. Iob 5, 13. Psal. 2, 4 + 20, 12 + 32, 10. Isaïæ 7, 8 + 19, 3. Mat. 27, 62. Act. 5, 19 + 9, 24 + 23, 12, 19 + 27, 42.

Consolatio pauperum, vide Eleemosyna.

Consortium bonorum & malorum, vide Societas.

Constantia fidelium, 1. Reg. 13, 13 + 16, 26. 3. Reg. 18, 4, 13. 4. Reg. 3, 13. Sap. 5, 1. Iudith 13, 3, 10. 1. Machab. 1, 10, 19. + 7. Dan. 13. Matrh.

1. Theff. 5, 27. 1. Tim. 5, 10. Hebr. 6, 10 + 13, 24. Christianis viuendum sicut Christus vixit, Gal. 2, 19. 1. Ioan. 1, 7 + 2, 6 + 3, 3.

Christiani erunt cum Christo, Ioan. 12, 26 + 14, 3 + 17, 24.

Chus filius Cham, Gen. 50, 6. 1. Par. 1, 8.

Chusai amicus Davidis, nuntiat Davidi quid in eum mediteretur Absalon, 2. Regum 15, 32 + 17, 15, 16.

Chusan Rasathaim rex Syriæ regnat super Israel octo annos, Iudic. 3, 8.

Cibus quis Iudæis vetitus, Exod. 21, 28 + 22, 31. Levit. 3, 17 + 7, 23 + 11, 4 + 17, 10, 13 + 19, 26. Deuter. 12, 16, 23 + 14, 7, 10. 1. Reg. 14, 32.

Ciborum & potus in conuiuijs luxus, Isaïæ 5, 12. Ezechiel. 16, 49. Luc. 21, 14 + 16, 19. Roman. 13, 13. Galat. 5, 21. 1. Petr. 4, 3. 2. Pet. 2, 13. vide Ebrietas.

Cibare esurientes seu fame laborantes Deut. 23, 4. Iudic. 8, 5. 1. Reg. 21, 3 + 30, 8, 23. 2. Reg. 16, 1. Isaï. 58, 7. Matth. 25, 35.

Cibus sumendus cum gratiarum actione. vide Gratia.

Cibi delectus habendus. vide Abstinencia.

Circumcisio carnalis & spiritalis, Gen. 17, 10 + 21, 4 + 34, 24. Exod. 4, 25 + 12, 44. Levit. 12, 3. Deuter. 10, 16 + 30, 6. Ios. 5, 2, 7. Iudith 14, 6. Ierem. 4, 4 + 6, 10 + 9, 25. 1. Mach. 1, 16, 51. 63. 2. Mach. 6, 10. Luc. 1, 59 + 2, 21. Ioan. 7, 22. Act. 7, 8 + 15, 1, 24 + 16, 3. Roman. 2, 25, 29 + 3, 1 + 4, 10. 1. Corint. 7, 19. Galat. 2, 3 + 5, 2 + 6, 12. Ephes. 2, 11. Philipp. 3, 2. Coloss. 2, 11 + 3, 11.

Claudius Cæsar Romanus, præcipit omnes Iudæos exire Roma. Act. 18, 2. huius tempore magna erat in Orbe annonæ caritas, Act. 11, 28.

Claudius Lysias mittit Paulum ad Felicem Præfectum Cæsare, Act. 23, 23, 30.

Cleopatra filia Ptolemæi traditur Alexandro, 1. Machab. 10, 58. huic admittitur, & traditur Demetrio. 11, 12.

Cleophas ibat cum altero discipulo in Emmaus, Luc. 24, 13. Cognouit Christum in fractione panis. 24, 30.

Cogitationes prauæ quas odit Dominus. Zach. 8, 17. Prouer. 6, 14. Mat. 15, 19. Marc. 7, 21.

Cogitationes cordis Deus nouit, 3. Reg. 8, 39. 2. Paral. 6, 30. Ioann. 2, 25. & nulla latet eum, Iob 42, 2. Ecclis. 42, 19. Isaï. 29, 15. Matth. 9, 4. Heb. 4, 12. nouerunt eas & alij quibus Deus voluerit reuelare, 4. Reg. 5, 26 + 6, 12. Dan. 2, 29.

Cognoscere licet subinde homines ex verbis & factis, Ecclis. 19, 27 + 27, 1. Mat. 7, 16 + 12, 33. Luc. 6, 44.

Cognosci Deus humana sapientia non potest, nisi ipse reuelat paruulis & humilibus. Matth. 11, 25 + 16, 17. Luc. 10, 21. Ioann. 7, 28 + 8, 19, 27 + 10, 14 + 14, 4 + 15, 15 + 17, 6. Act. 17, 23. 1. Cor. 1, 17, 18 + 2, 6, 10 + 3, 19. Col. 1, 26.

Concionatorum, Pastorum, & Prophetarum officium, 1. Reg. 12, 23. Isaï. 58, 1. + 61, 1. Ier. 1, 5. Ezech. 3, 1, 9, 12 + 33, 2, 7. Act. 3, 18, 24. vide Episcoporum electio & officium.

Concordia fratrum commendatur, Psal. 132, 1. Ecclis. 25, 2. Rom. 12, 16. idem sapere idemque sentire iubemur, Roman. 12, 16 + 15, 6. 1. Cor. 1, 20.

Christus est crucifixus, Matt. 27. 35. Mar. 15. 24. Luc. 23. 32. Ioan. 19. 18. Act. 2. 23. 4. 10. 1. Cor. 2. 2. 2. Cor. 13. 4.

Christi Passio predicta & prefigurata est, Gen. 22. 2. Num. 21. 9. Psal. 21. 1. Isai. 53. 7. Dan. 9. 26. Matt. 20. 22. Ioan. 3. 14. 16. 8. 28. 12. 32.

Christus mortuus est & sepultus propter peccata nostra, Matt. 27. 49. 58. Marc. 15. 37. 42. Luc. 23. 45. 49. Ioan. 19. 30. 40. Act. 13. 29. Roman. 5. 6. 1. 10. 8. 34. 14. 9. 1. Cor. 15. 3. 2. Cor. 5. 15. 1. Thess. 5. 10. ut praeviderat futurum. Matt. 16. 21. 20. 22.

Christus tertia die resurrexit a mortuis, Psal. 15. 10. Matth. 28. 6. Marc. 16. 6. Luc. 24. 5. 10. 20. 9. Act. 2. 24. 31. 10. 40. 13. 30. 77. 31. Rom. 4. 25. 8. 34. 14. 9. 1. Cor. 15. 4. 12. 2. Tim. 2. 8. idque praedictum & prefiguratum est, Psal. 15. 10. Ioan. 2. 1. Matth. 12. 40. 16. 21. 17. 22. 20. 22. Marc. 8. 31. 12. 34. 10. 34. Luc. 12. 30. 18. 33. Ioan. 2. 19.

Christus ascendit in caelum, Marc. 16. 19. Luc. 24. 51. Ioan. 3. 13. 6. 62. Act. 1. 9. Eph. 1. 20. 1. 4. 8. 1. Petr. 3. 22. Hebr. 4. 14. Psal. 67. 19.

Christus est Deus, & Dei filius a principio & ab aeterno, Ioan. 1. 1. 8. 58. 17. 5. 24. Mich. 5. 2. Prou. 8. 22. Coloss. 1. 16. Hebr. 1. 2.

Christus mediator, reconciliator & aduocatus, Ioan. 6. 44. 65. 10. 7. 14. 6. Act. 4. 12. Rom. 3. 25. 5. 2. 8. 24. Galat. 3. 20. Ephes. 2. 14. 17. Coloss. 1. 19. 1. Timoth. 2. 5. Hebr. 7. 24. 8. 6. 1. 9. 15. 12. 24. 1. Ioan. 2. 1. 4. 14.

Christus sedet ad dexteram Dei Patris, Psal. 109. 1. Matt. 22. 44. Marc. 16. 19. Luc. 22. 69. Act. 7. 56. Rom. 8. 34. Ephes. 1. 20. Coloss. 3. 1. 1. Petr. 3. 22. Hebr. 1. 13. 10. 12. 12. 2.

Christus venturus est iudicare viuos & mortuos, Psal. 95. 13. Matth. 16. 27. 24. 30. 25. 21. Luc. 17. 24. 30. 21. 25. Ioan. 5. 22. Act. 17. 11. 1. 10. 42. 17. 31. Rom. 2. 16. 2. Cor. 5. 10. 1. Thess. 4. 16. 2. Thess. 1. 7. 2. Timoth. 4. 1. 1. Petr. 4. 5. Hebr. 9. 28. Iud. 14. Apoc. 1. 7. 20. 11.

Christo omnia tradita sunt a Patre, & subiecta, Matth. 11. 27. 28. 18. Luc. 10. 22. Ioan. 3. 35. 17. 2. Ephes. 1. 22.

Per Christum cuncta sunt creata, Psal. 32. 6. Ioan. 1. 3. Ephes. 3. 9. Coloss. 1. 15. Hebr. 1.

Christus manet in aeternum, Psal. 109. 4. Isai. 9. 7. Dan. 7. 14. Mich. 5. 1. Ioan. 12. 34.

Christus est Leo, Apoc. 5. 5.

Christus est stella matutina, 2. Petr. 1. 19. Apo. 22. 16.

Christus nouit omnia, Ioan. 16. 30. 21. 17. Apo. 2. 23.

Christus est vnus cum Patre, Ioan. 10. 30. 14. 10. 20. 17. 21.

Christus sibi reputat fieri quod Christianis fit, Zac. 2. 8. Prou. 14. 31. 17. 5. Matth. 10. 42. 18. 5. 25. 35. Marc. 9. 40. Luc. 10. 16. Act. 9. 4. 1. Thess. 4. 8.

Christiani appellantur fideles, Act. 11. 26. 26. 28. 2. Cor. 10. 7.

Christiani dicuntur sancti, quia sanctitatem profitentur, Act. 9. 41. Rom. 1. 7. 12. 13. 15. 26. 16. 2. 15. 1. Cor. 1. 2. 6. 1. 14. 33. 2. Cor. 1. 1. 9. 12. 13. 12. Ephes. 1. 1. 15. 5. 8. 18. 4. 12. 6. 18. Philip. 1. 1. 4. 21. Coloss. 1. 1. 1. Thess. 1. 1.

9. 24. Mich. 5. 1. Agg. 2. 8. Zachar. 2. 10. 3. 8. 9. 9. Malac. 3. 1.

Christus secundum promissum Dei Patris primum in tempore propter nos verus homo factus, & nobiscum conuersatus, Ioan. 1. 14. Deus in carne manifestatus est. 1. Tim. 3. 16. 1. Ioan. 4. 2. Deus misit Filium suum in similitudinem carnis peccati. Rom. 8. 3.

Christus est verus Dei Filius, Matth. 3. 17. 14. 33. 17. 5. Marc. 1. 11. 1. 5. 7. 9. 7. 15. 39. Luc. 1. 31. 1. 3. 22. 9. 3. 5. Ioan. 1. 34. 49. 6. 69. 9. 36. 11. 27. 19. 7. Rom. 1. 4. 8. 3. Hebr. 1. 2. 5. 8. 6. 6. 7. 3. 10. 29. 2. Petr. 1. 17. 1. Ioan. 3. 8. 4. 9. 5. 20.

Christus conceptus est de Spiritu sancto, Matt. 1. 20. Luc. 1. 35.

Christus natus ex Maria virgine, Matth. 1. 25. Luc. 1. 31. 2. 6. 11. Galat. 4. 4. Isai. 7. 14. natus in Bethleem, Matth. 2. 1. Luc. 2. 6. 11. 10. 7. 42. Mich. 5. 1.

Christus sine peccato, Isai. 53. 12. Ioan. 8. 46. 2. Cor. 5. 21. 1. Petr. 2. 22. 1. Ioannis 3. 5. Hebr. 4. 15. 7. 26. circumciditur, Luc. 2. 21. baptizatur in Iordane, Matth. 3. 16. Marc. 1. 9. Luc. 3. 21.

Christus manifestatur & demonstratur certis testimonijs, Matth. 1. 16. 23. 3. 11. 8. 29. 11. 5. 16. 16. 17. 5. 22. 44. 26. 64. 27. 53. Marc. 9. 7. 15. 39. Luc. 1. 41. 31. 2. 10. 16. 9. 29. 22. 68. Ioan. 1. 4. 29. 32. 49. 2. 11. 3. 13. 16. 35. 5. 39. 6. 69. 7. 40. 9. 35. 10. 7. 24. 36. 11. 27. 41. 12. 17. 14. 15. 25. 17. 1. 20. 28. Rom. 1. 2. 8. 3. 9. 5. 2. Cor. 5. 19. Galat. 4. 4. Philip. 2. 6. Coloss. 2. 9. 1. Timoth. 3. 13. Tit. 2. 11. Hebr. 1. 1. 5. 1. Ioan. 5. 20.

Christus est Agnus Dei, Isai. 53. 7. Ioan. 1. 29. Act. 8. 3. 1. Cor. 5. 7. Apoc. 5. 6. 12. 7. 9. 17. 13. 8. 14. 1. 8. 37. 14.

Christus est Dominus dominantium & Rex regum, Ezech. 37. 24. Psal. 2. 6. 2. 7. Coloss. 2. 10. 1. Timoth. 6. 5. 1. Apoc. 1. 5. 17. 24. 19. 16. Christus est imago Dei, Sapient. 7. 16. 2. Cor. 4. 4. Hebr. 1. 3.

Christus est Lux gentium & totius mundi, Isai. 2. 5. 9. 2. 42. 6. 49. 6. 60. 1. 19. Matth. 4. 16. Luc. 2. 32. Ioan. 1. 4. 3. 19. 8. 12. 9. 5. 12. 35. 46. Act. 13. 47. 1. Ioan. 1. 5. 1. 2. 8. Apoc. 21. 23.

Christus verus pastor, Isai. 40. 11. Ezech. 34. 1. 37. 24. Mich. 5. 3. Zach. 13. 7. Matth. 26. 30. Marc. 14. 27. Ioan. 10. 11. Hebr. 13. 20. 1. Petr. 2. 25. 5. 4.

Christus docuit & praedicauit, Matth. 4. 17. 5. 6. 7. Marc. 1. 14. Luc. 4. 15. 6. 20. curauit omnem infirmitatem, Matt. 4. 23. 8. 9. 2. 20. 28. Marc. 8. 23. Luc. 17. 12.

Christus est transfiguratus, Matt. 17. 2. Mar. 9. 2. Luc. 9. 29.

Christus per proditorem traditur, quare Iudas. Christus passus est, Psal. 21. 1. Isai. 53. 7. Dan. 9. 26. Matth. 16. 21. 17. 12. 22. 20. 18. 22. 26. 37. 66. 27. Marc. 8. 31. 9. 21. Luc. 17. 25. 18. 31. 23. Ioan. 18. 28. 19. Act. 3. 18. 8. 32. 17. 3. Rom. 8. 32. 1. Petr. 2. 21. 4. 1. Hebr. 2. 18. 13. 12.

Christus

Sapient. 10. 13. Isai. 42. 7. Actor. 5. 18. 7. 12. 17. 16. 25.

Carnem suam crucifigere quomodo quisque debeat, Eccli. 19. 1. Roman. 6. 12. 8. 12. 13. 14. Galat. 5. 16. Eph. 4. 22. 5. 3. Tit. 2. 12. 1. Pet. 2. 1. 4. 2. 6. Heb. 12. 1.

Castitas cœlium præfertur castitati coniugali Psalm. 44. 15. Sap. 6. 20. Matth. 19. 12. 22. 30. 1. Cor. 7. 25. 32. 34. 38. Apoc. 14. 4.

Castitas hæc consilium ut perfectio euangel. Matth. 19. 12. 1. Cor. 7. 25.

Castitatis laus, 1. Regum 21. 5. Tob. 6. 16. Iudith 15. 11. 16. 16. Psalm. 44. 15. Prouer. 22. 11. Sapient. 3. 13. 14. 4. 1. 2. 6. 30. Eccli. 6. 28. 26. 20. Isai. 7. 14. 56. 3. 4. 5. Zach. 9. 17. 2. Machab. 14. 38. Matth. 5. 8. 48. 19. 12. 22. 30. 2. 5. 1. Luc. 1. 27. 20. 34. Act. 24. 25. Rom. 2. 7. 1. Corint. 7. 25. 2. Corint. 6. 5. 11. 2. 1. Timoth. 2. 2. 3. 2. 4. 12. 5. 2. Tit. 1. 8. 2. 5.

Cauendum a pseudoprophetis, Matth. 7. 15. Marc. 8. 15. 13. 6. Luc. 17. 23.

Cayphas summus Sacerdos consilium dat contra Christum, Ioann. 11. 49. 18. 14. prohibet Apostolis ne prædicent, Act. 4. 18.

Cephas, vide Petrus.

Cereorum, & lampadum in templis vsus, 2. Paral. 4. 20.

Cereti non sumus de accepta peccatorum remissione, vel vita æterna consequenda, Eccli. 9. 1. 2. Eccli. 5. 5. Romanor. 8. 17. 11. 20. 1. Corint. 4. 3. 4. 5. 9. 27. 10. 12. Philippen. 2. 12. 3. 11. 13. 1. Timoth. 1. 19. 2. Pet. 3. 17. Hebr. 3. 14. 7. 1.

Chamos, siue Camos, idolum Moabitum, Num. 21. 29. huic Salomon ædificat templum, 3. Reg. 11. 7. destruitur, 4. Reg. 23. 13.

Charitas virtus fide præstantior, Prouer. 10. 12. Matth. 22. 38. 25. vbi à nuptijs excluduntur non habentes oleum charitatis, Marc. 12. 33. 1. Cor. 12. 31. 13. 1. 8. 13. Coloss. 3. 14. 1. Timoth. 1. 5. 1. Petri 4. 8. 1. Ioan. 4. 16.

Charitas fraterna, Genes. 13. 8. Leuitic. 19. 18. Deuter. 22. 1. 1. Regum 18. 1. Ecclesiast. 25. 2. Psalm. 132. 1. Prouer. 10. 12. Matth. 7. 3. 19. 19. 22. 38. Ioann. 13. 14. 34. 15. 12. Roman. 12. 10. 13. 9. 1. Corint. 13. 1. Galat. 5. 14. Ephes. 4. 15. 5. 1. Philip. 2. 2. Coloss. 3. 13. 1. Thess. 4. 9. 1. Timoth. 1. 5. Hebr. 13. 1. 1. Petri 4. 8. 1. Ioann. 3. 23. 4. 7. Diligendi etiam inimici, Exod. 23. 4. 1. Regum 24. 5. 7. 26. 5. 30. 11. 2. Reg. 19. 19. 4. Regum 6. 21. Iob 31. 29. Prouer. 25. 21. Matth. 5. 44. Luc. 6. 27. 35. 23. 33. Actor. 7. 60. Romanor. 12. 10. vide Dilectio.

Choreas ducere, Exod. 32. 6. 19. Iudic. 11. 34. 21. 21. 2. Reg. 6. 14. Pl. 149. 3. 150. 4.

Christus Iesus verus Deus & homo promittitur, Genes. 3. 15. 12. 3. 17. 19. 21. 22. 18. 26. 4. 28. 14. 49. 10. Num. 24. 17. Deut. 18. 18. 1. Reg. 2. 10. 35. 2. Regum 7. 13. Psalm. 2. 21. 109. 1. Isai. 7. 15. 8. 3. 9. 6. 11. 1. 10. 28. 16. 1. 0. 9. 42. 1. 45. 1. 16. 13. 49. 1. 6. 10. 50. 5. 32. 10. 59. 20. 53. 60. 1. 62. 11. Ierem. 23. 5. 30. 9. 33. 15. Ezechiel. 17. 22. 34. 11. 15. 23. 37. 24. Daniel. 7. 13.

Christus Iesus verus Deus & homo promittitur, Genes. 3. 15. 12. 3. 17. 19. 21. 22. 18. 26. 4. 28. 14. 49. 10. Num. 24. 17. Deut. 18. 18. 1. Reg. 2. 10. 35. 2. Regum 7. 13. Psalm. 2. 21. 109. 1. Isai. 7. 15. 8. 3. 9. 6. 11. 1. 10. 28. 16. 1. 0. 9. 42. 1. 45. 1. 16. 13. 49. 1. 6. 10. 50. 5. 32. 10. 59. 20. 53. 60. 1. 62. 11. Ierem. 23. 5. 30. 9. 33. 15. Ezechiel. 17. 22. 34. 11. 15. 23. 37. 24. Daniel. 7. 13.

Christus Iesus verus Deus & homo promittitur, Genes. 3. 15. 12. 3. 17. 19. 21. 22. 18. 26. 4. 28. 14. 49. 10. Num. 24. 17. Deut. 18. 18. 1. Reg. 2. 10. 35. 2. Regum 7. 13. Psalm. 2. 21. 109. 1. Isai. 7. 15. 8. 3. 9. 6. 11. 1. 10. 28. 16. 1. 0. 9. 42. 1. 45. 1. 16. 13. 49. 1. 6. 10. 50. 5. 32. 10. 59. 20. 53. 60. 1. 62. 11. Ierem. 23. 5. 30. 9. 33. 15. Ezechiel. 17. 22. 34. 11. 15. 23. 37. 24. Daniel. 7. 13.

Christus Iesus verus Deus & homo promittitur, Genes. 3. 15. 12. 3. 17. 19. 21. 22. 18. 26. 4. 28. 14. 49. 10. Num. 24. 17. Deut. 18. 18. 1. Reg. 2. 10. 35. 2. Regum 7. 13. Psalm. 2. 21. 109. 1. Isai. 7. 15. 8. 3. 9. 6. 11. 1. 10. 28. 16. 1. 0. 9. 42. 1. 45. 1. 16. 13. 49. 1. 6. 10. 50. 5. 32. 10. 59. 20. 53. 60. 1. 62. 11. Ierem. 23. 5. 30. 9. 33. 15. Ezechiel. 17. 22. 34. 11. 15. 23. 37. 24. Daniel. 7. 13.

Christus Iesus verus Deus & homo promittitur, Genes. 3. 15. 12. 3. 17. 19. 21. 22. 18. 26. 4. 28. 14. 49. 10. Num. 24. 17. Deut. 18. 18. 1. Reg. 2. 10. 35. 2. Regum 7. 13. Psalm. 2. 21. 109. 1. Isai. 7. 15. 8. 3. 9. 6. 11. 1. 10. 28. 16. 1. 0. 9. 42. 1. 45. 1. 16. 13. 49. 1. 6. 10. 50. 5. 32. 10. 59. 20. 53. 60. 1. 62. 11. Ierem. 23. 5. 30. 9. 33. 15. Ezechiel. 17. 22. 34. 11. 15. 23. 37. 24. Daniel. 7. 13.

Christus Iesus verus Deus & homo promittitur, Genes. 3. 15. 12. 3. 17. 19. 21. 22. 18. 26. 4. 28. 14. 49. 10. Num. 24. 17. Deut. 18. 18. 1. Reg. 2. 10. 35. 2. Regum 7. 13. Psalm. 2. 21. 109. 1. Isai. 7. 15. 8. 3. 9. 6. 11. 1. 10. 28. 16. 1. 0. 9. 42. 1. 45. 1. 16. 13. 49. 1. 6. 10. 50. 5. 32. 10. 59. 20. 53. 60. 1. 62. 11. Ierem. 23. 5. 30. 9. 33. 15. Ezechiel. 17. 22. 34. 11. 15. 23. 37. 24. Daniel. 7. 13.

Christus Iesus verus Deus & homo promittitur, Genes. 3. 15. 12. 3. 17. 19. 21. 22. 18. 26. 4. 28. 14. 49. 10. Num. 24. 17. Deut. 18. 18. 1. Reg. 2. 10. 35. 2. Regum 7. 13. Psalm. 2. 21. 109. 1. Isai. 7. 15. 8. 3. 9. 6. 11. 1. 10. 28. 16. 1. 0. 9. 42. 1. 45. 1. 16. 13. 49. 1. 6. 10. 50. 5. 32. 10. 59. 20. 53. 60. 1. 62. 11. Ierem. 23. 5. 30. 9. 33. 15. Ezechiel. 17. 22. 34. 11. 15. 23. 37. 24. Daniel. 7. 13.

Christus Iesus verus Deus & homo promittitur, Genes. 3. 15. 12. 3. 17. 19. 21. 22. 18. 26. 4. 28. 14. 49. 10. Num. 24. 17. Deut. 18. 18. 1. Reg. 2. 10. 35. 2. Regum 7. 13. Psalm. 2. 21. 109. 1. Isai. 7. 15. 8. 3. 9. 6. 11. 1. 10. 28. 16. 1. 0. 9. 42. 1. 45. 1. 16. 13. 49. 1. 6. 10. 50. 5. 32. 10. 59. 20. 53. 60. 1. 62. 11. Ierem. 23. 5. 30. 9. 33. 15. Ezechiel. 17. 22. 34. 11. 15. 23. 37. 24. Daniel. 7. 13.

Christus Iesus verus Deus & homo promittitur, Genes. 3. 15. 12. 3. 17. 19. 21. 22. 18. 26. 4. 28. 14. 49. 10. Num. 24. 17. Deut. 18. 18. 1. Reg. 2. 10. 35. 2. Regum 7. 13. Psalm. 2. 21. 109. 1. Isai. 7. 15. 8. 3. 9. 6. 11. 1. 10. 28. 16. 1. 0. 9. 42. 1. 45. 1. 16. 13. 49. 1. 6. 10. 50. 5. 32. 10. 59. 20. 53. 60. 1. 62. 11. Ierem. 23. 5. 30. 9. 33. 15. Ezechiel. 17. 22. 34. 11. 15. 23. 37. 24. Daniel. 7. 13.

Christus Iesus verus Deus & homo promittitur, Genes. 3. 15. 12. 3. 17. 19. 21. 22. 18. 26. 4. 28. 14. 49. 10. Num. 24. 17. Deut. 18. 18. 1. Reg. 2. 10. 35. 2. Regum 7. 13. Psalm. 2. 21. 109. 1. Isai. 7. 15. 8. 3. 9. 6. 11. 1. 10. 28. 16. 1. 0. 9. 42. 1. 45. 1. 16. 13. 49. 1. 6. 10. 50. 5. 32. 10. 59. 20. 53. 60. 1. 62. 11. Ierem. 23. 5. 30. 9. 33. 15. Ezechiel. 17. 22. 34. 11. 15. 23. 37. 24. Daniel. 7. 13.

11. 4. 31. 2. Corint. 1. 3. Ephes. 2. 4. 1. Timor. 1. 13. 10.

C

Cæcitas tum corporis, tum animi, Gen. 19. 11. Deuter. 28. 28. 4. Reg. 6. 18. Psalm. 68. 24. 145. 8. Isai. 6. 10. 42. 7. 16. 18. 35. 5. 29. 18. 43. 8. 56. 10. 59. 10. Sapient. 2. 21. Tobiz 2. 11. 2. Machab. 10. 30. Matth. 15. 14. Marc. 8. 18. Luc. 4. 19. Ioann. 9. 1. 4. 12. 40. Act. 9. 8. 18. 13. 11. Roman. 1. 21. 11. 10. 2. Corint. 4. 4. Ephes. 4. 18. 2. Pet. 1. 9. 1. Ioann. 2. 11. Apoc. 3. 17.

Cæci illuminantur, Tob. 11. 15. Matth. 9. 30. 20. 34. Marc. 8. 25. 10. 46. Luc. 18. 35. Ioann. 9. 7.

Cæremoniz Ecclesiasticæ, seu cultus externus, Genes. 8. 20. 14. 18. 15. 9. 17. 10. 22. 26. 5. 28. 11. 33. 20. 43. 46. Exod. 12. 18. 20. 17. Leuitic. 8. 34. 9. 10. 19. 12. 14. 23. 24. Numer. 1. 50. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 15. 1. Paral. 23. 1. Esdr. 6. 1. Matth. 2. 11.

Cæremoniz, seu ritus certi in orando, 3. Reg. 8. 22. 54. 17. 21. 18. 42. 2. Paralipomen. 5. 12. Matth. 2. 11. 26. 39. Marc. 14. 35. Luc. 22. 41. 1. Corint. 11. 4. 1. Timoth. 2. 8.

Cain primus filius Adam nascitur, Gen. 4. 1. occidit suum fratrem Abel, 4. 8. Sapient. 10. 3. 1. Io. 3. 12.

Calcb filius Hefron, 1. Paral. 2. 18. explorator terræ Canaan, Numer. 13. 8. 31. 14. 6. 24. 30. 38. Postulat, & consequitur terram Hebron, Ios. 14. 6. 9. 13. 21. 12. Iudic. 1. 20. 1. Paral. 16. 19.

Calix iræ & furoris, Isai. 51. 17. Ierem. 25. 15. Psalm. 59. 5. 74. 9. Apoc. 16. 19.

Calix passionis, Matt. 20. 22. 26. 38. Marc. 10. 38. Luc. 24. 42. Ioann. 18. 11.

Camos, vide Chamos.

Cana ciuitas Galilææ, vbi Christus aquam in vinum mutauit, Ioan. 2. 7.

Canaan filius Noe maledicitur, Genes. 9. 25. 10. 1. 6. laus terræ Canaan, Deuter. 11. 10. Terra Canaan promittitur Abrahamo & eius semini, Genes. 12. 7. 13. 15. 18. 17. 8. 26. 4. 35. 12. Exod. 3. 8. 17. Leuit. 20. 24. Deuteron. 9. 6. datur Iosue 13. 6. quam ob causam Deus Canaanos expulserit, Leuit. 18. 25. Deuteron. 9. 4. 18. 12. 20. 17. quamobrem paulatim & non simul illas nationes profligauerit, Exod. 23. 29. Deut. 7. 22. Iudic. 2. 23. 3. 1. Descriptio & diuisio terræ Canaan, Genes. 10. 19. Exod. 23. 31. Num. 26. 52. 33. 54. 34. Iosue 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. Ezechiel. 47. 13. 21.

Canaanæ mulieris filia à dæmonio liberatur, Matth. 15. 28.

Capharnaum, ciuitas Galilææ, in qua cœpit Iesus prædicare, Matth. 4. 17. Luc. 4. 31. curat ibidem seruum Centurionis, Matt. 8. 13. appellatur ciuitas eius, 9. 1. increpatur, 11. 13.

Captiuos inuicere, Genes. 14. 14. 1. Regum 30. 9. Tobiz 1. 15. Ierem. 38. 9. Matth. 25. 37. Actor. 12. 5. 2. Timoth. 1. 16. Heb. 13. 3.

Captiuos non deserit Deus, Genes. 39. 21. Sapient.

Captiuos non deserit Deus, Genes. 39. 21. Sapient.

Captiuos non deserit Deus, Genes. 39. 21. Sapient.

Captiuos non deserit Deus, Genes. 39. 21. Sapient.

Captiuos non deserit Deus, Genes. 39. 21. Sapient.

Captiuos non deserit Deus, Genes. 39. 21. Sapient.

Captiuos non deserit Deus, Genes. 39. 21. Sapient.

Captiuos non deserit Deus, Genes. 39. 21. Sapient.

Captiuos non deserit Deus, Genes. 39. 21. Sapient.

Captiuos non deserit Deus, Genes. 39. 21. Sapient.

Captiuos non deserit Deus, Genes. 39. 21. Sapient.

2. Machab. 8, 16, 19. Deus pugnat pro suis, Exo. 14, 13. Deuteronom. 1, 30. 1. Reg. 17, 46. 2. Paralip. 20, 15. Psal. 17, 35. 1. Machab. 30, 15. Quare Victoria.

Bellandum armis quoque spiritualibus. Rom. 13, 12. 2. Corint. 10, 4. Ephes. 6, 11. Galat. 5, 17. Bellum quibus de causis susceperint olim fideles, Gen. 14, 14. Iudic. 9, 27. 20. Ios. 10, 17. 1. Reg. 30, 1, 8.

Benedictio qua homo homini benedicit. Gen. 14, 19. 27, 4. 28, 4. 48, 9. Exod. 12, 32. 39, 43. Leuit. 9, 22. Numer. 24, 9. Deuter. 10, 8. 33, 1. Ios. 8, 33. 14, 13. 15, 19. 22, 6. 1. Reg. 2, 20. 2. Reg. 6, 18. 13, 26. 14, 22. 19, 29. 3. Reg. 1, 47. 8, 14. 4. Reg. 10, 14. 1. Paral. 16, 2. 2. Paral. 6, 3. Iudith 15, 10. Psal. 117, 26. 128, 8. Prouerb. 27, 14. 1. Machab. 2, 69. Luc. 2, 35. 7, 28. Rom. 12, 14. Heb. 7, 2.

Benedictio qua creaturæ consecrantur & sanctificantur, Exod. 28, 2. 29, 6, 27. Leuit. 21, 10. 22, 2. 27, 28, 29, 30. Num. 5, 17. 31, 6. Ios. 6, 24. Iudic. 17, 3. 1. Reg. 21, 5. 1. Paral. 18, 11. 3. Esdr. 1, 41. 1. Timoth. 4, 5. Heb. 9, 2, 3. Hinc consecratio Sacerdotum, vestium, altarium, templorum, cereorum, aquæ laustralis, & cetera.

Benhadab seruat fidem & pactum cum rege Asa, 3. Reg. 15, 20. obsidet Samariam, 20, 1. 4. Reg. 6, 24. ægrotat & moritur 8, 7, 15.

Benadab filius Hazael fit rex Syriæ, 4. Regum 3, 24. subijcit sibi Israhel, 13, 3.

Beniamin filius Iacob nascitur, Gen. 35, 16.

Beniamin abutuntur vxore Leuitæ, Iud. 19, 25. puniuntur, 20, 41.

Berseece insignis artifex, Exod. 31, 1. 35, 30. Bestiæ & bruta animantia non crudeliter tractanda, Gen. 33, 13. Exod. 23, 12. Num. 22, 23, 28. Deuteronom. 5, 14. 22, 16. Prouerb. 12, 10. Eccli. 7, 24.

Bethabze filia Eliam vxor Vrie à David cognoscitur, & parit. 2. Reg. 11, 4, 27. puer ægrotat & moritur, 12, 15, 18. fit vxor Davidis, parit ei Salomonem, 12, 24. 1. Paral. 3, 5. Mat. 1, 6.

Bethsaida vrbs natia Andreæ & Philippi, Ioan. 1, 44. 12, 21. deploratur, Matth. 11, 21. Luc. 10, 13.

Bethsamitæ grauitur puniuntur, 1. Reg. 6, 19.

Bona opera pietatisque vera in Deum commendantur. Exod. 19, 5. 20. 23, 19, 25. Deut. 5, 6, 11, 16. 10, 12. Iosue 22, 5. 1. Reg. 15, 22. Psal. 2, 10. 39, 7. 49, 14. Prou. 3, 1. 14, 31. 21, 3. Isai. 1, 16. 58, 6. Ierem. 22, 3. Ezech. 18, 6. Osee 6, 11. Mich. 6, 8. Zach. 7, 9. 8, 16. Eccli. 35, 12. Matth. 5, 24, 29, 39. Luc. 1, 75. 3, 11. Ioann. 12, 26. Roman. 12, 13. 14, 17. Philip. 3, 3. Iac. 1, 27. vide Opera.

Bonitas & benignitas Dei erga suos. Gen. 18, 26, 30. Exo. 6, 1. 9, 26. 11, 7. 20, 6. 34, 6. Num. 20, 8. Deut. 4, 19. 5, 10. 7, 9. 10, 18. 28, 1. 30, 3. 32, 10. 2. Regum 7, 12. 12, 13. 24, 14. 3. Regum 8, 23. 4. Regum 20, 5. 2. Esdr. 9, 8. Sapient. 11, 24. Eccli. 2, 12. 18, 1. Psal. 31, 5. 35, 7. 136, 25. 85, 5. 101, 7. 135, 7. 144, 8. Isai. 30, 18. 54, 7. 55, 7. Ierem. 12, 15. 18, 3. Ezech. 18, 27. 33, 15. Osee 2, 21. Ios. 2, 13. Ionæ 4, 2. Matth. 11, 28. 18, 19. Luc. 1, 30. 6, 26. 15, 20, 27. 23, 43. Rom. 11, 4.

Marc. 10, 14. Luc. 18, 13. Ioann. 3, 5. Act. 2, 39. 41. 16, 15. 33. 18, 8. 1. Cor. 3, 16. 10, 2. 15, 22. 1. Timot. 2, 4.

Baptizari in Scripturis aliquando exprimitur per verbum Illuminari, Heb. 6, 4. aliquando per renouari, Heb. 6, 6.

Baptizatus Christus, Mat. 3, 15. Marc. 1, 9. Luc. 3, 21. in baptizatum delabitur Spiritus sanctus, Mat. 3, 16. Mar. 1, 8. Luc. 3, 21. Ioan. 1, 33.

Baptizat Christus per discipulos, Galat. 3, 27. in morte ipsius baptizantur. Rom. 6, 3. in vnum corpus baptizantur, 1. Cor. 12, 13, 27.

Baptizatus Simon Magus, Act. 8, 13.

Baptizatus Eunuchus, Act. 8, 38.

Baptizatus Cornelius gentilis, Act. 10, 47.

Barheh a Deo per Paulum vsu oculorum priuatur. Act. 13, 11.

Barnabas ponit pretium agri ante pedes Apostolorum, Act. 4, 37. ducit Paulum ad Apostolos, 9, 27. mittitur Antiochiam, 11, 22. redit in Ierusalem, 11, 30. iterum recipit se Antiochiam cum Paulo, 12, 25.

Barrabas latro dimittitur, Mat. 27, 26. Marc. 15, 15. Luc. 23, 25. Ioann. 18, 40. Act. 3, 14.

Bartymæus visu donatur, Mar. 10, 46, 52.

Baruc filius Neria. Ierem. 32, 12. dicente Ierem. scribit librum, qui comburitur, 36. conficit alium, qui populo prælegitur, 45, 1. Baruch 1, 3.

Barzellai prouidet regi David de cibis, 2. Reg. 17, 27. deducit eum vsque ad Iordanem, 19, 31. David præcepit vt filijs Barzellai benehat. 3. Reg. 2, 7.

Barzellai quoniam suæ genealogiæ scripturam demonstrare non poterat reijcitur a Sacerdotio 1. Esdr. 2, 62. 2. Esdr. 7, 64.

Basemath filia Salomonis, vxor Achimaas, 3. Reg. 4, 15.

Bathuel filius Nachor pater Rebecæ, Gen. 22, 23.

Beatitudo seu beatorum gaudium, & vita æterna, Sapient. 3, 7. 5, 1, 16. Isai. 25, 9. 30, 29. 49, 20. 60, 6. 64, 2. Ier. 31, 3, 8, 13. Dan. 12, 13. Mat. 13, 43. 19, 28. 25. Marc. 12, 25. Luc. 9, 23. 16, 22. 22, 29. Ioann. 16, 20. 17, 2, 24. Rom. 8, 30. 1. Cor. 12, 2. 2. Timoth. 4, 8. 1. Pet. 1, 4, 8. 5, 4. Hebr. 10, 35. 12, 23. Iac. 1, 12. Apoc. 2, 3. 7, 9, 15. 14, 1. 21, 2. 22.

Beatitudo quomodo comparatur, Isai. 25, 9. Mat. 20, 23. 25, 34. Marc. 10, 40. Ioann. 3, 15, 16, 36. 5, 24. 20, 29. Act. 2, 21. 15, 11. 16, 31. Roman. 1, 16. 10, 4. Ephes. 3, 13. 2, 6. 1. Thess. 5, 9. 2. Thess. 2, 13. 2. Timoth. 1, 9. Tit. 1, 1. 3, 5. 1. Pet. 1, 9. Heb. 5, 12.

Belis & Draconis historia, Dan. 14.

Bellum est pœna peccati, Leuit. 26, 24. Deut. 28, 36, 49. Iudic. 2, 13. 3, 1, 8. 4, 1. 6, 1. 10, 6. 13, 1. Isai. 5, 25. Ierem. 5, 15.

In Belli necessitate quomodo se quis habere debeat, Exod. 17, 8, 12. 1. Reg. 17, 20. 2. Paral. 12, 6. 14, 9, 12. 18, 20, 1. 32, 1, 6. Iudith 8, 9. 1. Machab. 3, 16, 20. 4, 7, 10. 7, 41, 45. 2. Machab. 2, 14.

regem Iuda, 3. Reg. 15, 16\*. cum omni progenie sua extirpatur, 16, 4, 11. secundum verbum Iehu, 16, 1, 2, 3.

Babylonica captiuitas 70 annorum prædicitur, Leuitic. 26, 31. Deuteronom. 4, 26 + 28, 36, 49. 4. Reg. 20, 17. Iſai. 5, 13, 19. Ierem. 13, 19, 24 + 16, 9 + 20, 4, 6 + 25, 8. Ezechiel. 7\*, 12\*, 22, 5. Mich. 3, 12 + 4, 10. Abac. 1, 6. Baruc. 6, 1. Babylonica captiuitatis initium, 4. Reg. 24\*, 25\* 2. Paral. 36\*, 3. Eſdr. 1, 40, 52.

Finis captiuitatis promittitur & prophetatur, Leu. 26, 42. Deut. 4, 29 + 30, 2. 3. Reg. 8, 33, 2. Paral. 6, 24, 37. Iſai. 14, 1 + 40, 1 + 48, 20. Ier. 12, 15 + 16, 16 + 24, 5 + 25, 12 + 29, 16 + 30\*, + 31, 9 + 32, 39 + 46, 27. Ezech. 11, 17. Dan. 9, 2, 25. Baruch 6, 2. Liberatio fit. 1. Eſdr. 1\*, 2\*.

3. Eſdr. 2, 1. Babylonica captiuitatis causa, 4. Reg. 17, 7, 13, 18. contra Babylonem, Pſal. 136, 8. Iſai. 13\*, + 14, 2, 4 + 15, 2, 9 + 47\*. Ier. 25, 12 + 50\*, 51\*.

Baruch 4, 27. Apoc. 14, 8 + 16, 19 + 17\*, 18\*.

Bacchides dux Demetrij, 1. Machab. 7, 8. occidit Iudam ex præcepto Demetrij, 9, 18.

Balaam conducitur ad maledicendum Iſrael, Numer. 22\*, + 23\*. docetur à Domino quid illi loquendum ſit, 23, 5, 26. Balaam doctrina, 2. Pet. 2, 15. Apoc. 2, 14.

Balac rex Moabitum mittit nuntios ad Balaam, Numer. 22, 5. Iſai. 24, 9. vide Iudic. 11, 25 Mich. 6, 5. Apoc. 2, 14.

Balthaſſar videt manum ſcribentem, Daniel. 5, 5. occiditur, & regnum eius deſinitur ad manus Darij, 5, 30 + 6, 1.

Banaas dux Cerethi & Pelethi, 2. Reg. 20, 23. Dauidi à conſilijs 23, 23. 1. Paral. 11, 25. poſtea præfectus militum Salomonis, 3. Reg. 2, 35.

Baptiſmus à Chriſto præceptus, Matt. 28, 19. Marc. 16, 16. Ioann. 3, 5.

Baptiſmum docuerunt Apoſtoli, & adminiſtrarunt. Act. 2, 38, 41 + 8, 12, 36 + 9, 18 + 10, 47 + 16, 15, 33 + 19, 4 + 22, 16. Rom. 6, 3. 1. Cor. 1, 14 Gal. 3, 17. Eph. 4, 5. Heb. 6, 2.

Baptiſmus ſaleat, 1. Pet. 3, 21. baptiſmus eſt lauacrum regenerationis, Tit. 3, 5.

Baptiſmus tollit omnia peccata, Gen. 17, 14. Iſai. 44, 3. Ezech. 36, 25. Zac. 13, 1. Mat. 18, 14 + 28 19. Marc. 1, 4 + 16, 16. Ioann. 1, 33 + 3, 5. Act. 2, 38 + 8, 12, 38 + 16, 33 + 18, 8. Rom. 6, 3, 4, 5, 6\*. 1. Cor. 6, 11. Ephel. 5, 26. Coloſſ. 2, 11\*.

Tit. 3, 5\*. Heb. 10, 22. 1. Pet. 3, 21. Baptiſmus non eſt iterandus, Eph. 4, 5. Heb. 6, 6 + 10, 26. Idem deciatat iplius figura, Gen. 17, 14. 1. Cor. 10, 2.

Baptiſmus Ioannis, Matt. 3, 6 + 21, 25. Marc. 1, 4 + 11, 30. Luc. 3, 16 + 7, 29 + 20, 4. Ioann. 1, 25, 33 + 3, 23. Act. 1, 5 + 11, 16 + 13, 24 + 19, 3.

Baptiſmus poenitentiae prædicatur, Marc. 1, 4. Luc. 3, 3. Act. 2, 38 + 13, 24 + 19, 3. Rom. 6, 3. Coloſſ. 2, 12.

Baptiſmi nomine ſignificatur paſſio, Matt. 20, 22. Mar. 10, 38. Luc. 12, 50.

Baptiſmus in Spiritu ſancto & igne, Matt. 3, 11. Marc. 1, 8. Luc. 3, 16. Ioann. 1, 33. Act. 1, 5 + 2, 4 + 11, 15.

Baptizandi ſunt paruuli, Genef. 17, 14. Exod. 4, 24, 25, 26. Matth. 11, 28 + 18, 14 + 19, 13, Marc.

permittit Iſraeli ædificare templum, 1. Eſd. 7\*. Aſa filius Abiam rex Iuda tulit idola, 3. Reg. 15, 8, 12. ſubſidium quaerit à Syris, & moritur, 15, 19, 24. Ioſaphat filius eius rex poſt eum, 1. Paralip. 3, 10.

Aſaph cantor Dauidis. 1. Par. 6, 39 + 16, 5. Aſarhaddon, poſtquam pater eius Sennacherib conſoſſus eſt, ſuccedit in regnum. 4. Reg. 19, 37. Iſai. 37, 38.

Aleneth parit Iſoſeph Ephraim & Manaffe. Gen. 41, 50 + 46, 20.

Aſia ſubijcitur Romanorum imperio, 1. Mac. 8, 6. Aſuerus rex Perſarum inſtruit ſplendidam cœnam, Eſth. 1, 3. accipit Eſther uxorem, 2, 9, 17. relinquit Darium filium ſuum ſucceſſorẽ, Dan. 9, 3.

Aſſur filius Sem filij Noe conſtituit regem Aſſyriorum, Gen. 10, 22. 1. Paral. 1, 17.

Aſſur virga furoris Domini, Iſai. 10, 5. contra Aſſyrios prophetatur, Num. 24, 24. Iſai. 10, 5 + 14, 21 + 17, 3 + 30, 28, 31 + 31, 8.

Rex Aſſur expugnat Iſraelitas, & transfert in Aſſyriam, 4. Reg. 15, 29\*. + 16\*. + 17\*. expugnat ciuitates Iudæ, 4. Reg. 18\*. 2. Paralip. 32\*, Ezech. 36\*.

Aſſyriorum exercitus ab angelo cæditur, 4. Regum 19, 37. 2. Paralip. 32, 21. Iſai. 37, 36. Ezechiel. 48, 24. 1. Machab. 7, 41. 2. Machab. 8, 19. Tob. 1, 21. Ionæ 2, 5.

Altharoth. Iudic. 2, 13 + 10, 6. 1. Regum 7, 3 + 12, 10.

Athana filia Amos regis Iſrael, 4. Reg. 8, 26. perdit totam ſere regiam turpem 11, 1. regnat ſex annos in Iudæa, 2. Paralip. 22, 12. interimitur, 4. Reg. 11, 16, 20.

Athenobius mittitur ad Simonem, 1. Machab. 15, 28.

Auaritia, Ioſue 7, 20. 1. Regum 8, 3 + 25, 3, 10. 3. Regum 21, 2. 4. Regum 5, 20, 22. Pſalm. 36, 16, 21. Prouer. 1, 19 + 11, 28 + 12, 27 + 15, 6, 16, 27 + 28, 16, 22 + 30, 15. Eccleſiaſt. 2, 26

4, 8 + 5, 9 + 6, 1. Iſai. 5, 8 + 56, 11. Ierem. 6, 13 + 8, 10. Ezechiel. 22, 13. Amos 8, 4. Mic. 6, 10. Abac. 2, 9. Eccleſiaſt. 14, 3 + 31, 3 + 41, 4

2. Machab. 4, 50 + 10, 20. Matth. 6, 19 + 26, 14 46 + 27, 3. Marc. 8, 36. Luc. 12, 15. Ioann. 12, 4

Act. 5, 1 + 8, 19 + 24, 26. 1. Cor. 6, 10. Ephel. 5, 3. Philipp. 4, 11. Coloſſ. 3, 5. 1. Timoc. 6, 9. ad Titum 1, 7, 11. Heb. 13, 5.

Audiendum verbum Dei, vide Verbum Dei. Axa filia Caleb traditur Othonieli in uxorem, Iof. 15, 17. Iudic. 1, 13.

Azarias filius Amatiæ rex Iuda fit leproſus. 4. Reg. 15, 5. 2. Paral. 26, 19. reliquit filium Ioathan regem. 4. Reg. 15, 32. 1. Paral. 3, 12. appellatur Ozias, 2. Paral. 26, 19. Matt. 1, 9. Luc. 3, 29

Azarias Propheta mittitur ad regem Aſa, 2. Paral. 15, 2.

B

Baal idolum Samaritanorum, 3. Reg. 16, 31. Balthare Baal deſtruitur, Iudic. 6, 25, 30. Sacerdotes Baal occiduntur, 3. Reg. 18, 40. 4. Reg. 10, 25 + 23, 5.

Baana & Rechob ſuſpenduntur, 2. Reg. 4, 12. Baſa impius rex Iſrael, pugnat contra Aſa regem

Apollo vir facundus scripturarum peritus .  
 A&. 18, 24. 1. Cor. 1, 12 † 3, 4 † 16, 12.  
 Apollonius dux in Syria, 1. Mach. 3, 12 † 10, 69  
 Apostolus magnus est Christus, Hebr. 3, 1.  
 Apostoli eliguntur ex discipulis. Luc. 6, 13. mit-  
 tuntur ad annuntiandum regnum Dei in Iudæa.  
 Matth. 10\*. Luc. 9, 24, 46. reuertuntur, 9, 10.  
 mittuntur in vniuersum mundum ad euangelizan-  
 dum, Matth. 28, 19. Marc. 16, 15. Luc. 24, 46.  
 Ioan. 15, 16, 27 † 20, 21. Act. 1, 8 † 10, 42.  
 Apostoli vñ sunt membranis, seu libris, 2. Tim.  
 4, 13. hortantur ad studium legendi, 1. Tim. 4, 13  
 15. Opifices autem qui noctes & dies alijs occu-  
 pantur iubentur non immiscere se ecclesiasticis  
 rebus, Eccli. 38, 26, 37.  
 Apostoli & prophete habuerunt spiritum Dei  
 Exod. 4, 12. 2. Reg. 23, 2. Dan. 9, 10. Zachar. 7, 7.  
 Matth. 10, 20. Mar. 13, 11. Ioan. 14, 17. A&. 1, 5.  
 † 2, 4 † 4, 31 † 9, 17 † 19, 6. 1. Cor. 2, 12 † 13,  
 3. 2. Corinth. 13, 3. 1. Thess. 4, 8. 2. Timoth. 3, 16  
 1. Pet. 1, 11. 2. Pet. 1, 21.  
 Apparitiones Dei, Angelorum & hominum,  
 Genes. 32, 24. Exod. 3\*. Num. 22, 21. Ios. 5, 13.  
 1. Reg. 28, 11. Matth. 17, 3 † 28, 2, 9. Mar. 9, 3.  
 † 16, 5, 9, 12, 14. Luc. 9, 30 † 24, 4, 15, 36. Ioan.  
 20, 12, 14, 19, 26 † 21, 1. Act. 1, 10 † 16, 9 † 18, 9  
 Aqua nihil nocimenti vel impediementi adfert  
 electis Dei, Exod. 14, 22. Psal. 65, 6. Isaiz 43, 2.  
 Ionæ 2, 5.  
 Aqua nominatur persecutio, Psalm. 61, 10 †  
 143, 7. Prouer. 17, 14. Marc. 7, 25. Luc. 6, 48.  
 Apoc. 12, 17.  
 Aquæ assimilantur cognitio Dei & dona Spiritus  
 sancti, Isaiz 11, 9 † 12, 3 † 35, 6 † 43, 20.  
 44, 3. Ezech. 47\*, Zac. 14, 8. Ioan. 4, 10 † 7, 38.  
 Aqua benedicta. vide benedictio.  
 Arad rex Chananiarum pugnat contra Israel.  
 Num. 21, 1.  
 Aram, qui & Ram nominatur, filius Efron,  
 genuit Aminadab, Ruth. 4, 19. 1. Paralip. 2, 10.  
 Matth. 1, 4. Luc. 3, 33.  
 Aran frater Abraham, & pater Loth, Genes.  
 11, 27.  
 Arca Noe, Genes. 6, 14 † 7\*, 8\*. Sap. 10, 4.  
 † 14, 6. Matth. 24, 38. Luc. 17, 27. Heb. 11, 7.  
 1. Pet. 3, 20.  
 Arca fœderis Domini paratur, Exod. 25, 10, 21.  
 assumitur in castra contra Philistæos. 1. Reg. 4, 5.  
 capitur 4, 11.  
 Arca quid continebat, Exod. 16, 34. Deuter.  
 10, 2 † 31, 26. 3. Regum 8, 9. 2. Paralip. 5, 10.  
 Heb. 9, 4.  
 Archelaus regnat loco patris sui Herodis,  
 Matth. 2, 22.  
 Arioli & aruspices, Dan. 2, 27 † 4, 6 † 5,  
 7, 11. A&. 19, 13. vide incantatores.  
 Aristarcus socius S. Paulo & in itinere & in  
 vinculis Actorum 19, 29 † 20, 4. † 27, 2. Co-  
 loss. 4, 10.  
 Arphaxad rex Medorum, à Nabuchodonosor  
 victus, Iudith, 1, 5, 6.  
 Arsaces rex Persarum, & Medorum superat De-  
 metrium, 1. Machab. 14, 3.  
 Artaxerxes Persarum recipit litteras plenas  
 querelis aduersus Iudæos, 1. Esd. 4, 7, 17. respon-  
 det, iubet adificationem templi impediri, 4, 21.  
 permit-

Andronicus vicarius Antiochi occiditur. 2.  
 Machab. 4, 38.  
 Angeli, horumque ministerium & natura, Gen.  
 16, 7\*. 18\*. 19\*. 21, 17 † 22, 11 † 24, 7 † 28,  
 12 † 31, 11, 65 † 32, 24 † 48, 16. Exod. 3, 2. †  
 13, 21 † 14, 19 † 23, 20 † 32, 34 † 33, 2. Num.  
 20, 16 † 22, 22. Ios. 5, 13. Iudic. 2, 1 † 5, 23 †  
 6, 11, 14, 20 † 13, 3, 6, 9. 1. Reg. 29, 9. 2. Reg.  
 14, 17 † 19, 27 † 24, 16. 3. Reg. 13, 18 † 19, 5.  
 4. Reg. 1, 3, 15 † 19, 35. 1. Paral. 21, 15. 2. Paral.  
 32, 21. Plal. 33, 8 † 90, 11 † 102, 20 † 103, 4 †  
 148, 2. Isa. 6, 6. † 37, 36. Dan. 3, 49 † 6, 22 † 8,  
 16 † 9, 21 † 10, 5, 10, 16 † 12, 1. Zacch. 2, 3 †  
 3, 1, 6 † 4, 1 † 5, 5, 10 † 6, 4. Malac. 2, 7 † 3, 1.  
 Iudic. 13, 20. Tob. 5, 27 † 6\*, 9\*. 12\*. Tob. 7.  
 5 † 8, 3 † 10, 11 † 11, 2. Baruc 6, 6. 2. Mach. 11,  
 8. Matth. 1, 20 † 2, 13, 19 † 4, 11 † 11, 10 † 13,  
 39, 49 † 16, 27 † 18, 10 † 22, 30 † 24, 31 † 26,  
 53 † 28, 2. Marc. 13, 32. Luc. 1, 13, 19, 28 † 2,  
 9, 15 † 12, 8 † 16, 22 † 22, 43. Ioann. 1, 51 † 5,  
 4 † 20, 12. A&. 1, 10 † 5, 19 † 6, 15 † 7, 30 † 8,  
 26 † 10, 3 † 11, 13 † 12, 7, 11, 23 † 23, 9 † 27,  
 23. Roman. 8, 38. Galat. 1, 8 † 3, 19 † 4, 14.  
 Coloss. 2, 18. 2. Thess. 1, 7. 1. Timoth. 3, 16 † 5,  
 21. Heb. 1\*. † 2, 2 † 12, 22 † 13, 2. 1. Pet. 1,  
 12 † 3, 22. 2. Pet. 2, 11. Iudæ 9. Apoc\*.  
 Angelorum ruina, Iob 4, 18 † 15, 15. Isaiz 14,  
 9. Ezech. 28, 2, 14, 17. Ioann. 8, 44. 2. Pet. 2, 4.  
 Iudæ 6.  
 Angelorum nomine appellantur doctores &  
 prædicatores, Isaiz 33, 7. Malachiz 2, 7 † 3, 1.  
 Matth. 11, 10. Marc. 1, 2. Luc. 7, 27. Gal. 4, 14.  
 Apocal. 2\*, 3\*.  
 Animæ quorundam piorum statim post mor-  
 tem sunt cum Christo, 2. Corinth. 5, 8. Philip. 1,  
 24. Apoc. 14, 13.  
 Contra eos qui putant illas vsque in diem iu-  
 dicij quiescere.  
 Anna parit prophetam Samuel, 1. Reg. 1, 20.  
 Anna prophetissa laudat Dominum Deum,  
 Luc. 2, 36.  
 Anna socer Caiphæ. Luc. 3, 2. Ioann. 18, 13.  
 Act. 4, 6.  
 Antichristus & eius regnum, Isaiz 11, 4. Ezech.  
 38\*. 39\*. Dan. 7, 7, 19, 24 † 8, 9, 23 † 9, 27 †  
 12, 1. Zachar. 11, 15. Matth. 24, 24. Marc. 13, 6.  
 Ioann. 5, 43. Act. 20, 29. 2. Thessal. 2, 3. 1. Tim.  
 4, 1. 2. Tim. 3, 2. 2. Pet. 2\*. 1. Ioann. 2, 18, 22 †  
 4, 3, 2. Ioann. 1, 7. Iudæ 10. Apoc. 11, 7 † 12, 8  
 † 13\*. † 14, 9 † 17\*, † 19, 20 † 20, 2, 8.  
 Antiochia luscipit Apostolorum de Christo præ-  
 dicationem, Act. 11, 19, 26 † 13, 1.  
 Antiochus Illustris proficiscitur in Ægyptum,  
 1. Machab. 1, 18. destruit templum, & subuertit  
 ciuitatem Ierusalem, 1. Mach. 1, 23, 33. 2. Mach.  
 5, 16. erigit idolum super altare Domini, 1. Mach.  
 1, 57. moritur, 6, 16. 2. Mach. 9\*.  
 Antiochus Eupator, filius prædicti Antiochi  
 fit rex, 1. Machab. 6, 17. cum exercitu tendit in  
 Iudæam, 6, 31. non seruat Israeli fidem. 6, 62.  
 cæditur, 7, 4.  
 Antiquæ viæ inquirendæ & obseruandæ, & à  
 nouis declinandæ, Ierem. 6, 16. Prouer. 22, 28  
 Eccli. 8, 11 † 39, 1. Rom. 16, 17. Galat. 1, 6, 7, 8.  
 1. Tim. 6, 20. 2. Tim. 4, 3. 2. Pet. 3, 17. 1. Ioann. 2,  
 24. 2. Ioan. ver. 7. Iudæ ver. 18, 19, 20.  
 Apollo

Altare holocausti. Exod. 27, 1 + 38, 1. Num. 7\*. 2. Reg. 24, 25. 3. Reg. 18, 32. 4. Reg. 16, 15. 2. Paralipom. 1, 5 + 4, 1 + 15, 8. 1. Efd. 3, 2. Ezech. 43, 13. 1. Mach. 4, 47, 53.

Altare incensi. Exod. 30, 1, 10 + 37, 25 + 40, 10.

Amalech filius Esau nascitur, Genes. 36, 12, 16 pugnat contra Israel. Exod. 17, 8. Num. 14, 43. Iudic. 6, 3. cæditur, 7\*. 1. Reg. 14, 48. funditus deletur, 1. Reg. 15, 2, 8. iuxta verba Exod. 17, 14. Num. 24, 20. Deut. 25, 19.

Aman postquam ad honores fuit euectus, fit lethalis hostis Iudæorum, Esth. 3\*. suspenditur, 7, 10. eodem supplicio afficiuntur & decem filij eius. 9, 13.

Amasa filius Abigail fororis Davidis, 1. Paralipom. 2, 17. fit dux militiæ apud Absalonem, 2. Reg. 17, 25.

Post militiæ Davidis præficitur, 19, 13. tandem à Ioab per fraudem occiditur. 20, 10. causa cædis ponitur. 2. Reg. 19.

Amasias filius Ioas recenset populum, 2. Par. 25, 5. viciscitur cædem patris sui. 4. Reg. 12, 21 + 14, 5. bello deuincit Edomæos. 14, 7. capitur, & occiditur, 14, 13. relinquit successorem filium Azariam regem. 15, 1.

Amici veri & ficti, Deuter. 13, 6. + 33, 9. 2. Reg. 3, 27 + 13, 14 + 15, 19 + 20, 8. Psalm. 40, 10 + 54, 14. Prouerb. 14, 20 + 18, 24 + 27, 10, 19. Eccli. 6, 7 + 7, 20. 9, 12 + 12, 14 + 22, 25 + 37, 10. Ierem. 9, 4 + 12, 6 + 41, 1. Daniel. 11, 26. Mich. 7, 5. Matt. 10, 35. Luc. 12, 53. Ioan. 13, 18. 1. Thessalon. 2, 14.

Aminadab filius Aram, Matt. 1, 4. hunc Naafson filius eius in regno secutus est, Num. 1, 7. + 7, 12 + 10, 14.

Ammon filius Lot & filiz eius. Gen. 19, 38. Ammonitæ prohibentur ab ingressu templi, Deut. 23, 3. 2. Efd. 13, 1. cæduntur ab Israel. Iudic. 11, 32. 1. Reg. 11, 11. 2. Reg. 8, 12 + 10\*. + 12, 26 aduersus Ammon prophetatur. Psal. 82, 8. Ierem. 49, 1. Ezech. 21, 20 + 25, 2. Amos 1, 13. Sophoniz 2, 8.

Amnon filius Dauid oppressit sororem suam Thamar, 2. Reg. 13, 14. vnde & ab Absalone fratre suo confoditur. 13, 28.

Amon filius Manasse rex Iuda, occiditur, 4. Reg. 21, 19, 23. ei in regno succedit filius Iosias, 4. Regum 22, 1.

Amori filius Chanaan, Genes. 10, 16.

Amorrhæi non patiuntur Israelem per suos terminos proficisci. Num. 21, 23. Iudic. 11, 19.

Amri impius rex Israel, 3. Reg. 16, 16, 17, 22, 23. contra Amri Michea 6, 16.

Anamelech idolum Sepharuaim, 4. Regum. 17, 31.

Ananias prophetat contra Ieremiam, Ieremiz 28, 1.

Ananias cum vxore Sapphira subito moritur. Act. 5, 5, 10.

Anathoth ciuitas Benjamin, Ieremiz 32, 7, 8. vbi & Ieremias est natus. Ieremiz 1, 1 + 29, 27. & sacerdos Abiathar, 3. Regum 2, 26.

Anathothitæ noluerunt Ieremiam audire, Ieremiz 11, 21.

Andreas à Christo vocatur, Matth. 4, 18. Mar. 1, 16. Ioan. 1, 40.

Andro-

In Ægyptum redire improbè flagitat Israeli-  
ticus populus. Exod. 14, 11 + 16, 3 + 17, 3.  
Num. 11, 5 + 14, 4 + 20, 3.

Contra Ægyptum prophetatur. Isaia 19, 1,  
11, 18 + 20, 3. Ierem. 43, 20 + 44, 30 + 46\*.  
Ezech. 29\*, + 30\*. + 31\*. + 32\*.

Ægyptiaca redemptio frequenter in memoriam  
reuocatur tamquam summum beneficium. Exod.  
20, 2. Leuit. 22, 33 + 26, 13. Deuter. 4, 37 + 5, 6  
+ 7, 8 + 8, 14 + 10, 6. Iudic. 2, 1, 6, 8. 1. Reg.  
10, 18. 4. Reg. 17, 7. Mich. 6, 4.

Ægyptus affligitur plagis varijs. Exod. 7\*. 8\*.  
9\*. 10\*. 11\*. vtpredixit Dominus, Exod. 3, 19.

Ægyptus expugnatur à rege Babyloniz. 4. Reg.  
24, 7. Ierem. 46, 2.

Ægyptij proueniunt in pugnam contra Iudam.  
2. Paralipom. 12, 2.

Ægypto potitur Antiochus. 1. Machabæorum  
1, 17. in Ægyptum fugit Christus Herodem.  
Matt. 2, 13.

Ægrotatio & morbus pœna peccati. Exod.  
15, 26. Leu. 26, 16. Num. 12\*. Deut. 7, 15 + 28,  
27, 60. 2. Reg. 24, 15. 4. Regum 5, 27. 2. Paral.  
21, 18. Ioan. 5, 14.

Ægroti visitandi sunt & consolandi. Genes.  
48, 1. 4. Reg. 8, 29 + 13, 14. Iob 2, 11. Psal. 40,  
4. Eccle. 7, 3. Eccle. 7, 38. Matt. 25, 37, 40. 10,  
11, 3 + 12, 9. 2. Cor. 1, 4.

Quomodo se virifandi in morbo & decessu ab  
hac vita habuerint. Genes. 49\*. + 50, 14. Deut.  
31, 16. Ios. 13\*. + 23\*. + 24\*. 1. Reg. 12\*.  
3. Reg. 2, 1, 7. 2. Par. 32, 24. Tob. 4\*. Isa. 38, 1.  
1. Machab. 2, 49, 61.

Æneas sanatur. Act. 9, 33.

Agabus imminet famem prædicit. Act. 11,  
28. & Paulo manus iniiciendas. 21, 11.

Agag rex Amalechitarum capitur à rege Saule.  
1. Reg. 15, 8. iubente Samuele occiditur, 15, 33.  
iuxta prophetiam. Num. 24, 20.

Agar ancilla Saræ parit Ismahelem, Genes. 16,  
15. expellitur cum filio suo, 21, 14. Galat. 4, 30.  
Agareni è sua terra per Rubenitas proligantur.  
1. Paralipom. 5, 19.

Aggeus prophetat Iudæis. Aggzi 1, 3. 1. Efd.  
5\*. + 6, 14.

Agrippa audit Paulum. Act. 26, 2.

Ahias propheta in Silo secatur pallium in 12  
partes. 3. Regum. 11, 30. mala prædicit vxori Je-  
roboam. 14, 6, 10. scripsit prophetias, 2. Paralip.  
9, 29.

Achimelech sacerdos dat Dauid panes propo-  
sitionis. 1. Reg. 21, 6. & gladium Goliath, 21, 9.  
transfigitur, 22, 18. appellatur Ahias. 14, 3. vo-  
catur Abiathar, Mar. 2, 26.

Ahira dux Nephthali. Num. 1, 15.

Alcimus periurus Iudæus adeptus est sacerdo-  
tium. 1. Machab. 7, 5, 9. 2. Machab. 14, 3, 13. pe-  
rit subita morte. 1. Mach. 9, 55, 56.

Alexander rex Græcorum, occiso Dario, re-  
gnum suum pueris diuisit. 1. Machab. 1, 7. vide  
Dan. 7, 6 + 8, 8 + 11, 4.

Alpha & ω, principium & finis, primus & no-  
uissimus est Dominus, Isa. 41, 4 + 44, 6 + 48, 12.  
Apoc. 1, 8 + 2, 8 + 21, 6 + 22, 13.

Alpheus, pater Iacobi Apostoli. Matth. 10, 3.  
Marc. 3, 18. Luc. 6, 15. Act. 1, 13.

Altare

20, 41. † 25, 23. † 28, 14. 2. Reg. 9, 6. † 14, 3\*.  
3. Reg. 1, 16, 23. Iudith 10, 20. Esther 3, 2. Dan.  
2, 46. Act. 10, 25.

Adramelech idolum. 4. Reg. 17, 31.

Adramelech vſus ſubſidio fratris ſui Sarafar,  
occidit patrem Sennacherib. 4. Regum 19, 37.  
Iſaïz 37, 38.

Aduentus Domini expectandus. Matth. 24, 42  
† 25, 13. † 26, 40. Marc. 13, 33. Luc. 12, 40. †  
21, 34. Rom. 13, 12. Eph. 6, 18. Coloff. 4, 1. 1. Theſſ.  
5, 6. 1. Pet. 4, 7. † 5, 8. Apoc. 3, 3. † 16, 15

Adulterium, luxuria, & fornicatio. Genef. 6, 2  
† 19, 5, 31, 33\*. † 38, 15. Exo. 22, 16. Leuit. 18\*.  
† 19, 29. † 20, 10, 13. † 21, 9. Num. 25, 1, 6. Deu-  
teronom. 22, 13, 22, 23. † 23, 17. Iudic. 19, 2, 25  
1. Reg. 2, 22. Tob. 4, 13. Prou. 2, 16. † 5\*, † 7, 10\*.  
† 22, 14. † 23, 27. † 29, 3. Ecclef. 7, 27. Eccleſiaſt.  
23, 25\*. † 25, 4. Ezech. 22, 10. Act. 15, 20.  
Roman. 1, 26. 1. Corinth. 5, 1. † 6, 9, 15. † 10, 8  
Eph. 5, 5. Coloff. 3, 5. 1. Theſſ. 4, 3. 1. Timoth.  
1, 10. Heb. 13, 4.

Adulterium carnale & ſpirituale prohibetur,  
committitur, & punitur. Genef. 20, 2. † 26, 7.  
Exod. 20, 15. Leuit. 18, 8. † 20, 10. Num. 5, 13.  
Deuter. 5, 18. † 22, 22, 30. Iudic. 19, 2. 2. Reg.  
11, 2, 4. † 12, 1, 9. Iob. 24, 15. † 31, 1, 9. Pſalm.  
72, 27. Prou. 5, 3, 8, 20. † 6, 24, 32. † 7\*. Iſaïz  
57, 1. Ierem. 2, 36. † 3, 1. † 5, 7. † 13, 26. Oſee 2,  
4. † 4, 2. Sapien. 3, 16. Matt. 5, 27. † 14, † 3. 19  
9. Ioann. 8, 3. 1. Corinth. 6, 10. 1. Theſſalon. 4, 3  
Heb. 13, 4. Iacob. 4, 4.

Aduram, ſuper tributa ſeu quaſtor ærarius Da-  
uidis. 2. Reg. 20, 24. poſtea à tributis ipſi Ro-  
boam, lapidatur. 3. Reg. 12, 18.

Ægyptiaca captiuitas prædicatur, Genef. 15,  
13. incipit. Exod. 1, 8, 13. Act. 7, 18.

De Ægypto exitus, & liberatio Iſraelis pro-  
mittitur. Genef. 15, 16. † 48, 21. † 50, 14. Exo.  
3, 17. † 6, 6. adimpletur, & exeunt viri 600000.  
Exod. 12, 37, 51. † 13\*. 14\*. Numer. 33, 1. Deu-  
teronom. 16, 1. Oſee. 13, 4. Mich. 6, 4

In

49. Eccli. 33, 26. Rom. 12, 11.

Achab impius rex Iſrael, 3. Reg. 16, 29, 30. † 18\*.  
vincit Syros, 20, 20, 29. init ſœdus cum Benhadad  
rege Syriæ 20, 34. exercet tyrannidem in Naboth.  
3. Reg. 21, 2. traicitur telo, & ſanguinem eius  
canes lambunt, 22, 38. ſecundum verba Eliæ,  
21, 19. filij eius pereunt, 4. Reg. 10, 7, 11. ſecun-  
dum illud. 3. Reg. 21, 21. 4. Reg. 9, 7.

Achaia, Actor. 18, 12, 27. † 19, 21. Rom. 15,  
26. 1. ad Corinth. 16, 15. 2. ad Corinth. 1, 1. † 9,  
2. † 11, 10. 1. ad Theſſ. 1, 7.

Achan lapidatur. Iof. 7, 25. 1. Par. 2, 7. in valle  
Achor. Iof. 7, 24. † 15, 7. Iſaïz 65, 10. Oſee 2, 15

Achaz filius Ioatham, impius rex Iuda. 4. Reg.  
16\*. 2. Par. 28\*. Iſaïz 7\*. Matth. 1, 9. Ezechias  
filius in regnum patri ſuccedit, 2. Paralip. 28, 27.  
Matth. 1, 10.

Achias filius Achitob, ſacerdos Domini. 1. Reg.  
14, 3, 18. appellatur Achimelech, 21, 1.

Achior dux Ammonitarum, Iudith 5, 5. tradi-  
tur in manus filiorum Iſrael 6, 7. fit Iudæus, 14, 6.

Achis rex Geth donat Dauidi ciuitatem Siceleg.  
1. Reg. 27, 6.

Achitophel Dauidi a conſilij, adhæret Abſaloni.  
2. Reg. 15, 12. dat impium conſilium, 16, 21. ſuſ-  
pendit ſe. 17, 23.

Adam creatur, Genf. 1, 27. collocatur in para-  
diſo, & ligni ſcientiæ vſus ei interdicitur, 2, 15  
perſuaſione Euz præceptum violat, & paradifo  
pellitur, 3, 6, 23. Oſee 6, 7. moritur 5, 5. Rom.  
5, 14. 1. Corinth. 15, 22.

Adhortari ad bonum. Genf. 13, 8. † 45, 24. Iof.  
21, 5. 2. Paralip. 30, 6. † 32, 7. 2. Eſdr. 5, 6, 9. Act.  
11, 23. † 14, 21. † 20, 17\*. 1. Theſſ. 5, 11. Tit.  
2\*. † 3, 1. Heb. 3, 12.

Adonias affectat regnum patris ſui, 3. Reg. 1, 5.  
vxorem petit Abiſag, & occiditur, 2, 17, 25, 34

Adonibezec capitur, Iudic. 1, 6.

Adoratio angelis & hominibus tributa. Genf.  
18, 2. † 19, 1. † 23, 12. † 27, 29. † 33, 3\*. † 42,  
6. † 43, 26. Exod. 18, 7. Num. 22, 31. 1. Reg.  
20

rum gentium, & omnium credentium, Gen. 17, 5. Isa. 51, 2. Matt. 3, 9. Luc. 19, 9. Ioan. 8, 39. Ro. 4, 11, 17, 18 + 9, 7. Gal. 3, 8. de ipso & eius semine, vide Ios. 24, 3. Isa. 41, 8 + 51, 2. Ezech. 33, 24. 2. Esdr. 9, 7. Mathr. 8, 11. Act. 7, 2, 16. Heb. 11, 17.

Abrahæ filij qui dicantur. Ioan. 8, 33. Rom. 9, 7. Gal. 3, 7.

Abfalon filius David; 2. Reg. 3, 3. occidit suum fratrem, & fugit ad Tholomai regem Gesur. 13, 37. reuocatur, 14, 21, 23. conatur patris occupare regnum, 15, 6. concumbit cum patris concubinis, 16, 22. iuxta prophetiam. 12, 11. tribus hostis transigitur a loab, 18, 14.

Abstinentia à quibuscumque cibis, Genf. 1, 29, 30 + 2, 17 + 3, 11 + 9, 4. Exo. 12, 9\*. + 13, 6 + 21, 28 + 22, 31 + 29, 34. Leuitic. 6, 24 + 7, 18\*. + 11, 4\*. + 17, 27\*. + 19, 7 + 22, 8\*. + 23, 14. Nu. 6, 4 + 18, 10. Deut. 12, 16 + 14, 3\*. Tub. 1, 12. Iudith 12, 2. Dan. 1, 8. 2. Mach. 7, 1. Matt. 12, 4. Mar. 2, 23. Luc. 6, 1. Act. 15, 29.

Abstinentia à vino, Leuit. 10, 8 + 11, 34. Nu. 6, 3. Iudic. 13, 4, 14. Ierem. 35, 6. Ezech. 44, 21. Lucz 1, 15.

Abstinentum a cibo & potu etiam licito propter scandalum alterius, 2. Mach. 6, 24. Rom. 14, 20, 21. 1. Cor. 8, 13.

Abstinentiæ præceptum violare nolentes. Ier. 35, 6\*. 2. Mach. 6, 19\*. + 7, 2\*.

Abusus vestium, Itai. 3, 18. Ezech. 7, 20. Esther 14, 16. Matth. 11, 8. Marc. 12, 38. Luc. 7, 25 + 16, 19 + 20, 45. 1. Tim. 2, 9. 1. Pet. 3, 3.

Acceptio personarum, vide Persona.

Acceptio munerum, Exod. 23, 8. Num. 35, 31. Deut. 10, 17 + 16, 19 + 27, 25. 2. Paral. 19, 7. Job 15, 34 + 36, 18. Prou. 14, 20 + 15, 27 + 17, 23 + 19, 6 + 22, 9 + 28, 21. Eccli. 4, 36 + 7, 6. + 10, 31. Isa. 1, 23 + 5, 23 + 33, 15. Iudæ 16.

Acedia, 2. Reg. 11\*. Prou. 6, 6 + 10, 4, 26 + 12, 11 + 13, 4 + 18, 8 + 19, 15, 24 + 20, 4, 13. + 21, 25 + 24, 30 + 26, 13 + 28, 19. Ezech. 16, 49. Eccli.

Abimelech rex Geraris aufert Abrahæ Saram, Gen. 20, 2. init pactum cum Abraham. Gen. 21, 23, 32. init pactum cum Isaac. Gen. 26, 31.

Abimelech filius Gedeonis, Iud. 8, 32. occidit, 70. suos fratres, & icu lapidis molaris interficitur. Iud. 9, 5, 53\*. 2. Reg. 11, 21.

Abiron effert se contra Moysen, vnde & terra dehiscens, cum absorbet. Numer. 16\*. + 26, 10. Deut. 11, 6. Psal. 105, 17. Eccli. 45, 22.

Abisag Sunamitis, ducitur ad regem David. 3. Reg. 1, 3. petitur ab Adonia in vxorem. 2. 17.

Abisai filius Saruiz. 2. Reg. 2, 18, + 16, 9 + 19, 21 + 20, 6 + 23, 18.

Abiud filius Zorobabel. Matth. 1, 13. appellatur Anania. 1. Par. 3, 19.

Abnegatio sui ipsius. Genf. 12, 4 + 22, 1, 9. Deut. 33, 9. 3. Reg. 19, 19. 2. Machab. 6, 19, 23. Matt. 4, 19 + 5, 29 + 10, 39 + 16, 24 + 19, 21. Mar. 10, 21. Luc. 9, 23 + 14, 26 + 17, 33. Ioan. 12, 25.

Abnegatio omnium rerum. Gen. 12, 1. Deut. 33, 8. Rut. 2, 11. 2. Par. 25, 9. Matth. 4, 19 + 19, 21, 27. Marc. 1, 17 + 10, 28. Luc. 5, 11 + 14, 26 + 18, 22. 1. Cor. 7, 29. Ioan. 12, 25. Philip. 3, 7.

Abner præfectus militum Saulis, creat Isboseth regem Israel. 2. Reg. 2, 8. pacificatur cum David, 3, 12. occiditur à loab, 2. Reg. 3, 27.

Abra ancilla Iudith 8, 32 + 10, 2. libertate donatur, Iudith 16, 28.

Abram filius Thare habet Sarai vxorem. Genf. 11, 29. egreditur ex patria in terram Chanaan præcipiente Domino, 12, 4. proficiscitur in Ægyptum, 12, 10. redit inde in Chanaan, 13, 1. Liberat Loth fratrem suum ex manibus hostium. 14, 14. accipit promissionem seminis, 15, 4 + 17, 16 + 18, 10. concumbit cum Agar. 16, 4. accipit promissionem seminis & signum fœderis, appellaturque Abraham, 17, 5. orat pro Sodomitis, 18, 23, 28, 32. Isaac ei nascitur, 21, 2. paratus est offerre Isaac, 22, 9. mittit seruum qui quærat vxorem filio suo Isaac, 24, 4. moritur, 25, 8. commendatur. Eccli. 44, 20. appellatur pater multarum

# INDEX BIBLICVS

## QVI RES EAS DE QVIBVS

### IN SACRIS BIBLIIS AGITVR,

Ad certa Capita, Alphabeti ordine digesta, reuocatas,  
summa breuitate complectitur.

**I**N hoc Bibliorum Indice, Candida Lector, primus numerus, libri caput denotat; proxime deinde sequentes  
vsque ad hoc signum †. vel (si hoc signum non adsit) ad proximam vsque sequentis libri citationem, sunt  
versuum in eodem capite signatorum note. Exempli gratia in voce AARON, Exod. 4. 14; 16. 30 † 5; 1 † 6,  
13 † 7. 1. 2. legendum est; Exodi capite 4. versu 14. & vers. 16. & versu 30. Item cap. 5. versu 1. cap. 6.  
versu 13. cap. 7. versu 1. & 2. Cum autem asteriscus seu stella in hunc modum (Leu. 8. \*) numero apponitur,  
indiciu est, rem de qua agitur, per plures versus in eo capite tractari: vel significat locum illum esse inter re-  
liqua diligentius notandum. Porro si quod quæris, in versu hic notato contingat non adeo perspicue inueniri,  
tum aliquot ex propinquis versibus antecedentibus vel sequentibus tibi erunt perlustrandis. In librorum no-  
minibus ad faciliorem & certiore distinctionem id obseruatum est, ut Eccle. Ecclesiasten, Eccli. verò Ecce-  
lesiasticum notet.

Abba pater, Marc. 14. 36. Rom. 8. 15. Galat. 4. 6.

Abdemelech propugnator & patronus Iere-  
miz, Jerem. 38. 7. liberatur à gladio Chaldæorum,  
Jerem. 39. 16. 17.

Abdenago mittitur in fornacem ardentem, 1.  
Dan. 3. 21. appellatur Azaria, Dan. 1. 6.

Abdias abscondit prophetas Domini. 3. Reg.  
18. 3. 13.

Abdon iudex in Israel, Iudic. 12. 13.

Abel occiditur à fratre Cain, Gen. 4. 8; 1. Io.  
3. 12. de eodem lege Matt. 23. 35. Luc. 11. 51.  
Heb. 11. 4 † 12. 24.

Abiam filius Roboam rex Iuda, 3. Reg. 14. 31.  
† 15. 1. 2. Paral. 13. 15. reliquit Asa regni suc-  
cessorem. 3. Reg. 15. 8. Matth. 1. 7.

Abiathar sacerdos effugit manus Saulis: 1. Reg.  
22. 20. confugit ad David in Ceilam, 23. 6. cum  
Adonia se coniungit. 3. Reg. 1. 7. amouetur sacer-  
dotio, 2. 27. iuxta illud. 1. Reg. 2. 30. 32.

Abidan dux Benjamin, Num. 1. 11.

Abigail, vxor impij Nabal. 1. Reg. 25. 3. nu-  
bit Davidi regi, post mortem Nabal, 25. 39.

Abihu & Nadab filij Aaron igne absumuntur,  
Leuit. 10. 2. Num. 26. 61.

Abimelech



AARON adiungitur fratri suo  
Moyfi socius, Exo. 4. 14. 16. 30  
† 6. 13 † 7. 1. 2. Mich. 6. 4.

fuit pronepos Leui, Exod. 6.  
16. 18. 20. peculiari ritu consecratur cum suis  
filijs ad ministerium sacerdotij, Leu. 8. \* Num. 3.  
10. Deut. 18. 5. Hebr. 5. 4. sicut Dñs præscripserat.  
Exodus 29. \* † 40. 12. Aaronis & filiorum sacer-  
dotalis ornatus, Exod. 28 \*. Aaronis sacerdotis  
auctoritatem qui noluerunt agnoscere, inusitato  
genere mortis intererunt, Exod. 16. 3. 18. 30. 31.  
Aaron insigni miraculo ostenditur præ cæteris a  
Deo in Sacerdotem summum electus. Exod. 17.  
5. 8. post oblationem factam benedixit extensa  
manu populo, Exod. 9. 22. iure perpetuo accipit  
pro officio sacerdotali oblationes & primitias à  
populo, Num. 18. 8. 9. 11. 12 \*. & à Leuitis de-  
cimas decimarum, Num. 18. 26. 28. moritur,  
Num. 20. 28 † 33. 36. Deut. 10. 6 † 32. 50. suc-  
cedit ei in summo sacerdotio Eleazar. Num. 20. 26.  
Deut. 10. 6. Aaronis laus Eccli. 45. 7. 8. 9 \*.

Abarim mons vnde moriturus iam Moyfes ter-  
ram Chanaan prospexit, Num. 21. 11 † 27. 12  
† 33. 44 \*. Deut. 32. 49.

Abba